

AE

5

4523

1903+

Cornell University Library

~~GOLDWIN SMITH~~

FROM THE FUND GIVEN BY

Goldwin Smith

1909

G.S. 1606.

Cornell University Library

AE5 .U525 1903

+

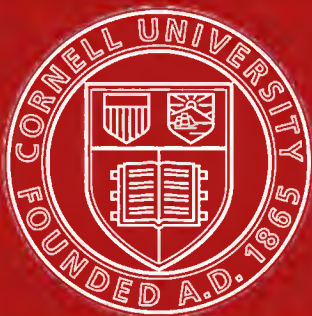
Educational courses in study and reading



3 1924 032 407 425

oiiin

Overs



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924032407425>

EDUCATIONAL COURSES
IN STUDY AND READING

APPLETONS'
UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA
AND ATLAS

THE CYCLOPÆDIA—ITS USES AND NECESSITY

THE uses and necessity of the Cyclopædia are, in general, to enlarge the extent or scope of our knowledge and to deepen or intensify and to make richer its content. This view of the use of a cyclopædia should appeal to every person, according to his mental development and the time at his disposal for obtaining knowledge.

As a simple reference work to explain, to clarify, to enlarge a subject, and to set aright one's suppositions and guesses, APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is *the instrument* for this purpose.

To enable its readers to trace out, to hunt down, and exhaustively follow out any line of knowledge for practical or theoretical purposes is another function of this Cyclopædia. Through such use one soon possesses a broader and more comprehensive knowledge of the original topic. He sees now its relations to other subjects, and discovers its relative importance in the particular department of knowledge to which it belongs. He learns to discriminate between essentials and minor elements of knowledge.

To learn in what direction and to what extent any line of thought, any application of a principle or of a science, has been utilized for practical purposes in the arts, in business, or in the professions, is another field of usefulness to the possessor of the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS. Much time, money, and energy have been wasted in vagaries, in threshing over mere straw, when well-digested knowledge of the subject as exhibited in this Cyclopædia would have prevented this waste.

The benefits of an habitual use of the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS become apparent in a broadened mind, wider and deeper knowledge on every subject investigated, skill in discriminating between essentials and non-essentials, the development and strengthening of a logical memory—power to grasp the larger concerns of life, and to minify the really useless ones.

Without question, the proper use of APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS will result in all the benefits here stated.

Where, then, should the Cyclopædia find a place? The reply is brief—in every home, in every office, in every school, in every library.

INTRODUCTION

THE purpose of this book is definitely indicated by its title, Educational Courses in Study and Reading.

Herein will be found logically classified not only the grand divisions of all departments of knowledge treated in the Universal Cyclopædia and Atlas, but an exhaustive subdivision of these grand divisions, including lists of topics so arranged as to give the reader and the student a systematic guide in the use of this Cyclopædia.

Most persons consider a Cyclopædia simply a reference work. For such, its use is largely limited to that class of subject-matter in which, by education, occupation, or profession, its readers take a special interest.

While the entire circle of human knowledge lies within the volumes of the Universal Cyclopædia and Atlas, few readers have a true conception of its extent and richness as a library, since, like the dictionary, its topics are treated alphabetically rather than in logically arranged courses for reading or study.

It is believed that this volume brings out distinctly the nature and relative place of every important topic treated in the Cyclopædia, and that through the use of the Guide readers and students may be led to pursue complete courses in various departments of knowledge.

Occasionally the same topic will be found classified under two different subdivisions for the purpose of further elucidating or completing the range of subject-matter thus classified.

The Contents at once designates the character, extent, and location in the book of the main divisions and subdivisions of subject-matter classified, which is as follows:

1. MATHEMATICS, PHYSICAL SCIENCES, AND DESCRIPTIVE GEOGRAPHY.
2. THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES, ZOOLOGY, AND BOTANY.
3. LANGUAGES AND LITERATURES OF ALL NATIONS.
4. MYTHOLOGY, HISTORY, CIVICS, AND POLITICS.
5. HISTORY, CIVICS, AND POLITICS.
6. ECONOMICS, INCLUDING SOCIOLOGY, TRADE, FINANCE, AND POLITICAL ECONOMY.
7. THE MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS, MANUFACTURES, AND APPLIED SCIENCE.
8. THE FINE ARTS.
9. GAMES, SPORTS, DRESS, AND CUSTOMS.
10. MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
11. LAW.
12. EDUCATION AND PEDAGOGICS.
13. PHILOSOPHY AND ETHICS.
14. THEOLOGY, RELIGION, AND CHURCH HISTORY.

CONTENTS

OF

EDUCATIONAL COURSES IN STUDY AND READING

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

CHAPTER I	PAGE		PAGE
Mathematics, Physical Sciences, and Descriptive Geography	15-38	Section III. Chemical compounds: Oxides, acids, bases, salts.....	28
Division A.—MATHEMATICS.....	15-17	“ IV. Radicals: Alcohols, ethers.....	28
Section I. Arithmetic.....	16	“ V. Chemical states and processes.....	28
“ II. Algebra.....	16	“ VI. Hydrocarbons.....	28
“ III. Geometry.....	16-17	“ VII. Vegetable oils and gums.....	28-29
a. Plane geometry.....	16	“ VIII. Fats.....	29
b. Solid geometry.....	16	“ IX. Chemical principles: Animal, vegetable.....	29
c. Spherical geometry.....	17	“ X. Chemical instruments.....	29
d. Modern geometry.....	17	“ XI. Agricultural chemistry.....	29
e. Descriptive geometry.....	17	“ XII. Sugars.....	29
“ IV. Trigonometry.....	17	“ XIII. Foods.....	29
“ V. Analytic geometry.....	17	“ XIV. Water and mineral waters.....	29
“ VI. Calculus.....	17	“ XV. Beverages.....	29
“ VII. Biographies of mathematicians.....	17	“ XVI. Liquors.....	29
Division B.—PHYSICS.....	17-22	“ XVII. Chemistry of medicines and drugs.....	29
Section I. Matter.....	19	“ XVIII. Explosives.....	29
“ II. Properties of matter.....	19	“ XIX. Pigments, paints, and varnishes.....	29
“ III. Mechanics of solids.....	20	“ XX. Bleaching.....	29
“ IV. Mechanics of fluids.....	20	“ XXI. Dyeing and dyestuffs.....	29-30
a. Liquids.....	20	“ XXII. Miscellaneous chemical industries.....	30
b. Gases.....	20	“ XXIII. Biographies of noted chemists.....	30-31
c. Pressure on bodies in air.....	20	Division E.—MINERALOGY.....	32-35
d. Apparatus founded on properties of air.....	20	Section I. Minerals classified.....	34
e. Fluids in motion.....	20	“ II. Topics in order of study.....	34
“ V. Heat.....	20	“ III. Native elements.....	34
“ VI. Acoustics.....	20	“ IV. Binary compounds.....	34
“ VII. Magnetism and electricity.....	20-21	“ V. Compounds of Series I and III.....	34
a. Magnetism.....	20	“ VI. Compounds of other groups of Series I with Series III.....	34
b. Frictional electricity.....	20	“ VII. Binary compounds: oxides of the different groups of Series I, II, III.....	34-35
c. Dynamical electricity.....	20-21	“ VIII. Ternary compounds.....	35
1. Current electricity.....	20-21	Silicates; columbates; phosphates; borates; tungstates; sulphates; carbonates; oxalates; aluminates.	
2. Electrical measurements.....	21	“ IX. Hydrocarbon compounds.....	35
3. Effects of the current.....	21	Division F.—GEOLOGY.....	35-36
4. Electro-dynamics.....	21	Subdivision First.	
5. Magneto-electricity.....	21	Dynamic geology.....	35-36
6. Electric induction.....	21	Section I. Introductory topics.....	35
7. Thermo-electricity.....	21	“ II. Rocks: igneous; sedimentary; metamorphic.....	35-36
8. Medical electricity.....	21	Subdivision Second.	
9. Electricity, general subject.....	21	Historic geology and paleontology.....	36
“ VIII. Light (optics).....	21	Subdivision Third.	
“ IX. Biographies of physicists.....	21-22	Biographies of eminent geologists.....	36
Division C.—ASTRONOMY.....	23-25	Division G.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.....	36-37
Section I. General topic.....	23	Section I. Introductory topics.....	36
“ II. Astrology.....	23	“ II. Physiography.....	36
“ III. The celestial sphere; terms defined.....	23	“ III. Effects of forces.....	36-37
“ IV. Astronomical instruments.....	23	“ IV. Hydrography.....	37
“ V. Corrections to observations.....	23	“ V. Miscellaneous topics.....	37
“ VI. Problems of practical astronomy.....	23	Division H.—METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATOLOGY.....	37
“ VII. The earth as an astronomical body.....	23	Section I. Meteorology.....	37
“ VIII. Apparent motion of the sun and planets.....	23	“ II. Climatology.....	37
“ IX. The moon.....	24	“ III. Biographies of geographers.....	37
“ X. The sun.....	24	Division I.—DESCRIPTIVE GEOGRAPHY.....	37-38
“ XI. Planets and asteroids.....	24	Section I. America.....	37
“ XII. Comets.....	24	a. North America and its countries.....	37
“ XIII. Meteors.....	24	b. Central America and its countries.....	37
“ XIV. The stars.....	24	c. West Indies and its countries.....	37
“ XV. Nebulæ.....	24	d. South America and its countries.....	37
“ XVI. Universe.....	24	“ II. Europe and its countries.....	37-38
“ XVII. Biographies of eminent astronomers.....	25	a. Great powers.....	37
Division D.—CHEMISTRY.....	26-31	b. Minor powers.....	37-38
Section I. Introduction.....	28		
“ II. Chemical elements.....	28		

	PAGE
Section III. Asia and its countries.....	38
" IV. Africa and its divisions	38
" V. Australia and its divisions	38
" VI. Special map studies of cities.....	38
CHAPTER II	
Biological Sciences	39-45
Division A.—GENERAL OUTLINE	42
Section I. Zoölogy	42
" II. Botany.....	42
Division B.—DESCRIPTIVE ZOÖLOGY	42-44
a. Classes and studies.....	42-43
b. Typical animals.....	43-44
Division C.—DESCRIPTIVE BOTANY	44-45
Section I. Organs of flowering plants.....	44
" II. Principal natural divisions of plants.....	44-45
" III. Bibliography and literature on plants..	45
CHAPTER III	
Language and Literature	46-53
Section I. Families of languages and their sub- divisions.....	48-49
Family I. Indo-European, or Aryan.....	48-49
" II. Ural-Altaic, or Turanian.....	49
" III. Agglutinated groups	49
" IV. Semitic.....	49
" V. Hamitic.....	49
" VI. African groups.....	49
" VII. Basque.....	49
" VIII. American Indian.....	49
Section II. The English language.....	49
" III. English rhetoric: prose and poetry.....	49-50
" IV. English literature	50-53
Division I.—Old English.....	50
" II.—Middle English.....	50
" III.—Modern English.....	50-53
CHAPTER IV	
Mythology	54-55
Section I. Introductory topics.....	55
" II. N. A. Indian mythology.....	55
" III. Chinese mythology.....	55
" IV. Egyptian mythology.....	55
" V. Hindu mythology	55
" VI. Scandinavian and German mythologies.....	55
" VII. Roman mythology.....	55
" VIII. Grecian mythology.....	55
CHAPTER V	
History, Civics, and Politics	56-62
Division I. HISTORY.....	56-60
Section I. Prehistoric man.....	57
" II. Ancient history.....	57-58
" III. Mediæval history.....	58
" IV. Modern history.....	58-60
1. England.....	58-59
2. France.....	59
3. Germany.....	59
4. Russia.....	59
5. Spain.....	59-60
6. Italy.....	60
7. Austria-Hungary.....	60
8. The Netherlands.....	60
9. North European countries.....	60
10. United States of America.....	60
Division II. CIVICS.....	61
" III. POLITICS.....	62
Section I. Political science and related subjects.....	62
" II. Representative politicians and statesmen.....	62
CHAPTER VI	
Economics	63-65
Section I. Sociology.....	64
" II. Traffic, commerce, and transportation.....	64
" III. Finance and exchange.....	64
" IV. Political economy.....	64-65

	PAGE
CHAPTER VII	
Manual, Industrial, and Mechanic Arts; En- gineering and Applied Science	66-77
Section I. Agriculture.....	72
a. Introductory topics.....	72
b. Crops, cereals, hay, etc.....	72
c. Horticulture and garden products.....	72
d. The nursery.....	72
e. Floriculture.....	72
f. Fertilizers.....	72
g. Blights, diseases, and pests.....	72
h. Stock raising.....	72
" II. Lumbering, fishing, and quarrying.....	72
" III. Mining and metallurgy.....	73
" IV. Manufacturing industries	73-74
a. Textiles.....	73
b. Head and foot wear.....	73
c. Food manufacturing.....	73
d. Dyestuffs.....	73
e. Inks and pigments.....	73
f. Fermented liquors and cigars.....	74
g. Drugs, chemicals, oils, soaps, paper, articles of commerce.....	74
" V. Machines, machinery, instruments, imple- ments, and mechanical devices.....	74-75
a. Introductory topics	74
b. Prime movers	74
c. Machines for moving solid bodies	74
d. Machines for moving fluids.....	74
e. Machines for cutting or dividing bodies.....	74
f. Machines for making textile fabrics.....	74
g. Machines for pressing or squeezing.....	74
h. Machines for printing.....	74
i. Machines for acoustic purposes.....	74
j. Machines for optical purposes.....	74
k. Machines for calculation.....	74
l. Machines for measuring, recording, and copying.....	74-75
m. Machines for traveling purposes.....	75
n. Machines for extinguishing fires.....	75
o. Agricultural implements and machin- ery.....	75
p. Electrical machines.....	75
q. Inventions for miscellaneous uses.....	75
" VI. Printing and publishing	75
" VII. Architecture, carpentry, masonry, etc.....	75
" VIII. Navigation, boats, etc.....	75
" IX. Civil engineering, surveying, geodesy, etc.....	75-76
" X. Military engineering; army and navy.....	76-77
a. Military organization	76
b. Army officers.....	76
c. Navy organization and naval officers.....	76
d. Military education.....	76
e. Military quarters and commissariat.....	76
f. Army discipline and tactics.....	76
g. Army equipment; weapons of war.....	76
h. Attack and defense in warfare.....	76-77
i. Miscellaneous military topics	77
j. Great soldiers.....	77
CHAPTER VIII	
Fine Arts	78-84
Division A.—MUSIC.....	79-80
Section I. Musical science and art.....	79
" II. Musical instruments.....	79
a. Instruments of percussion.....	79
b. Wind instruments.....	79
c. Stringed instruments.....	79
" III. Musicians.....	79-80
a. Noted composers and conductors.....	79-80
b. Noted instrumental artists.....	80
c. Noted singers.....	80
Division B.—PAINTING.....	81-82
Section I. Introductory topics.....	81
" II. Famous schools of painting.....	81
a. Greek painters.....	81
b. Florentine school.....	81
c. Umbrian school.....	81
d. Venetian school.....	81
e. Bolognese school.....	81

	PAGE
f. Spanish school.....	81
g. German school.....	81
h. Dutch and Flemish school.....	81
i. French school.....	81
j. English school.....	81
Section III. The Renaissance and miscellaneous topics on art.....	81
“ IV. Representative (modern) painters.....	81-82
a. Italian painters.....	81
b. French painters.....	81-82
c. German painters.....	82
d. Flemish painters.....	82
e. Painters of other nationalities.....	82
f. English, Scotch, and Irish painters.....	82
g. American painters.....	82
Division C.—ARCHITECTURE.....	82-83
Section I. Architecture as a fine art.....	82-83
“ II. Famous architects.....	83
a. Of Ancient Greece and Rome.....	83
b. Italian architects.....	83
c. French architects.....	83
d. German architects.....	83
e. English architects.....	83
f. American architects.....	83
Division D.—DECORATIVE ART.....	83
Division E.—SCULPTURE.....	83
a. Sculpture as a fine art.....	83
b. Famous sculptors.....	83
Ancient Greek sculptors.....	83
Italian sculptors.....	83
French sculptors.....	83
English sculptors.....	83
German sculptors.....	83
Swiss sculptors.....	83
Danish sculptors.....	83
American sculptors.....	83
Division F.—ORATORY AND ORATORS.....	84
Division G.—ACTING AND ACTORS.....	84
a. Acting.....	84
b. Actors.....	84
Greek (ancient).....	84
Roman (ancient).....	84
Italian.....	84
French.....	84
German.....	84
Other nationalities.....	84
Spanish.....	84
English.....	84
American.....	84

CHAPTER IX

Games, Amusements, Customs, Fashions.....	85-86
Section I. Games.....	86
“ II. Sports and pastimes.....	86
“ III. Recreations and exercises.....	86
“ IV. Customs.....	86
“ V. Dress, costumes, fashions, etc.....	86
“ VI. Insignia and devices.....	86

CHAPTER X

Medicine and Surgery.....	87-92
Division First.—HUMAN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.....	88-89
Section I. Introductory topics.....	88
“ II. Connective tissues.....	88
“ III. Skeleton.....	88
“ IV. Muscles.....	88
“ V. Free surfaces, integument, and secretion.....	88
“ VI. Food.....	88
“ VII. Digestion, absorption, ductless glands.....	88
“ VIII. The blood and its circulation.....	88
“ IX. Respiration and temperature.....	88
“ X. Nervous system.....	88-89
“ XI. Reproduction.....	89
“ XII. The senses.....	89
Division Second.—PATHOLOGY, SCIENCE OF DISEASES.....	89-90
Section I. Introductory topics.....	89
“ II. Intestinal diseases.....	89
“ III. Fevers.....	89
“ IV. Diseases of the digestive organs.....	89

Section V. Diseases of the mucous and serous membranes.....	89
a. Of the mouth, throat, and lungs.....	89
b. Of the blood.....	89
c. Of the veins and arteries.....	89
d. Of the heart.....	89
“ VI. Tumors, abscesses, and ulcers.....	89
“ VII. General diseases of the mucous and serous membranes.....	89
“ VIII. Miscellaneous diseases and symptoms.....	89-90
“ IX. Diseases of the kidneys and bladder.....	90
“ X. Diseases of the bones and joints.....	90
“ XI. Diseases of the skin.....	90
“ XII. Diseases of the genital organs.....	90
“ XIII. Diseases of the nervous system, with allied diseases and symptoms.....	90
“ XIV. Diseases of the eye and ear.....	90
Division Third.—THERAPEUTICS, OR REMEDIES.....	90-91
“ I. Introductory topics.....	90
“ II. Irritants.....	90
“ III. Laxatives.....	90
“ IV. Sedatives, narcotics, etc.....	90
“ V. Tonics.....	90
“ VI. Rubefacients.....	91
“ VII. Emetics.....	91
“ VIII. Emulsions and fomentos.....	91
“ IX. Miscellaneous remedial agents.....	91
“ X. Remedial effects of some plants, or from their extracts.....	91
“ XI. Medicinal properties and effects of certain elements and agents.....	91
Division Fourth.—SURGERY.....	91
“ Fifth.—MISCELLANEOUS MEDICAL TOPICS.....	91
Section I. Introductory subjects.....	91
“ II. Germ theory of disease.....	91
“ III. Poisons.....	91
“ IV. Methods and accessories; veterinary medicine and surgery.....	91
Division Sixth.—MEDICAL BIOGRAPHIES.....	92

CHAPTER XI

Law.....	93-97
Division First.—SUBSTANTIVE LAW.....	94-95
Section I. Public.....	94
a. Constitutional law.....	94
b. Administrative law.....	94
“ II. Private.....	94-95
a. Persons.....	94
1. Natural.....	94
a. Infants and minors.....	94
b. Women.....	94
c. Lunatics.....	94
2. Juristic.....	94
a. Corporations.....	94
b. Foundations.....	94
b. Family.....	94
1. Husband and wife.....	94
2. Parent and child.....	94
3. Guardian and ward.....	94
c. Property.....	94-95
1. Realty.....	94
2. Personalty.....	94
a. Movables.....	94
b. Trade-marks, patents, copyrights.....	94
c. Contracts, quasi-contracts, and obligations.....	94-95
3. Inheritance and succession.....	95
Division Second.—REMEDIAL LAW.....	95-96
Section I. Criminal law.....	95-96
a. Crimes, misdemeanors, and torts.....	95
b. Criminal procedure.....	95-96
“ II. Civil cases, their nature and legal procedure.....	96
Division Third.—INTERNATIONAL, HISTORIC, AND FOREIGN LAW.....	96-97
Section I. International law.....	96
“ II. Historic and foreign law.....	96-97
Division Fourth.—ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME LAW.....	97
“ Fifth.—MISCELLANEOUS LEGAL TOPICS.....	97
“ Sixth.—LEGAL BIOGRAPHY.....	97

CHAPTER XII		PAGE
Pedagogics and Education		98-100
Section I. Educational psychology.....		99
“ II. Educational history and biography...		99
“ III. Educational systems and methods, schools, and institutions.....		99-100
a. Systems and methods.....		99
b. Schools.....		99
c. Miscellaneous educational topics.....		99-100
d. Universities.....		100
CHAPTER XIII		
Philosophy and Ethics		101-102
Section I. Subject-matter of philosophy.....		102
“ II. Psychological, logical, and ethical subjects.....		102
“ III. Systems and schools of philosophy and ethics.....		102
CHAPTER XIV		
Theology, Religions, Church History, Church Sects, etc.		103-109
Division First.—THE BIBLE.....		104-105
Section I. Books of the Bible, translations, etc..		104
“ II. Noted biblical persons.....		104
“ III. Noted places and events of the Bible.....		104-105
Division Second.—RELIGIONS.....		105-108
A. <i>Monotheistic Religions</i>		105-108
Section I. Jewish religion, sects, and doctrines.....		105
“ II. Mohammedanism.....		105
Section III. Christian religion, theology, history, sects, etc.....		105-108
a. The early Christian Church.....		105
b. Roman Catholic.....		105
1. Theology, doctrine, and worship..		105
2. Church history, polity, forms, etc..		105-106
3. Councils.....		106
4. Sects, schisms, and offshoots.....		106
5. Monastic orders, friars, nuns, etc..		106
c. The Greek and Eastern Churches.....		106
d. Protestant Church.....		106-108
1. Doctrines and faith.....		106
2. Theology and ministerial training.....		106-107
3. Protestant denominations and be- liefs.....		107
4. Church societies and church or- ganizations.....		107-108
5. Synods, assemblies, and conven- tions.....		108
6. Church officials.....		108
7. Liturgies and discipline.....		108
8. Miscellaneous topics relating to the Christian Church.....		108
B. <i>Polytheistic Religions</i>		108
Section I. Religions of the Chinese, Japanese, and of northern Asia.....		108
“ II. Religion and beliefs of the Hindus...		108
“ III. Ancient Egyptian religion, worship, and doctrines.....		108
“ IV. Religions of ancient Persia.....		108
“ V. Ancient Greece and Rome, religions of		108
“ VI. Religions and worship of American aborigines.....		108
Division Third.—BIOGRAPHY.....		108-109
ONE THOUSAND QUESTIONS.....		111-129
INDEX.....		131-132

METHOD

IN THE USE OF APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS WITH "EDUCATIONAL COURSES IN STUDY AND READING"

THE main objects of the "EDUCATIONAL COURSES" are, first, to exhibit the grand divisions of learning, together with such of their subdivisions as shall clearly fix the place and relation of any cyclopædia article; secondly, to designate the extent of subject-matter treated under any subdivision, and the proper order in which the cyclopædia articles should be read or studied when the reader is pursuing any of the educational courses. The value of this arrangement to those who habitually use the "Educational Courses" will be a saving of time in acquiring a comprehensive knowledge of a principal subject, and a constant training of the analytical faculty.

Too much can not be said against the injurious and mind-weakening effects of the customary method of reading newspapers, magazines, and the popular books of the day. Waiving criticism of the quality or quantity of the literature composing the daily intellectual menu spread before the reading public, the utter lack of a rational method of reading, the almost criminal waste of time, and the resulting effect of an indigestible, orderless mental stuffing, are everywhere in evidence.

One effective remedy to offset the evil results of a slipshod, haphazard, omnivorous reading habit may be found in the complete mastery and use of the analytical method, which enables the reader, after sufficient practice, to discriminate in the subject-matter he reads, and easily to retain and assimilate the knowledge embodied in the article or group of related topics read.

The essentials of this method consist in the constant practice—until unconsciously this mode of reading is always employed—of seeing with analytic mental vision the principal and subordinate thoughts of an article in their correct relation.

The employment of this method is a constant training of the reader's analytic powers, including the power to observe closely and to classify logically. It is, further, a valuable training of memory and judgment and a great economy of the reader's time, enabling him to accomplish tenfold the usual results.

The details of the analytical method of reading the subject-matter of APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS, as arranged in the "Educational Courses," are here presented.

The materials required are APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS, a copy of the "Educational Courses," and a note-book for practice in analysis.

As to the best time to learn the method, whenever even five minutes of consecutive thought can be given for this purpose, it should be used. Daily practice, however, from ten minutes to an hour, if possible, will soon bring most valuable results.

At first there should be abundant practice in the analytical reading of simply and briefly treated topics, then of those gradually increasing in complexity and length. The reader should not make any effort to remember the analysis he makes, the object at this time being to develop and train his power to analyze an entire topic.

As a rule, topics consisting of but one paragraph should first be taken for analysis; the note-book should be employed, and a definite system of notation, or symbols, for the principal and subordinate topics should be used; this system will be found easy to employ:

- I. First principal division of the article.
 - 1. First important subdivision of the article.
 - a. First division of the preceding article.
 - (1) First division of the preceding article.
 - (a) First division of the preceding article.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF ANALYSES OF SIMPLE ARTICLES

CUSTOMS. "*Coronation*," vol. iii, p. 199.

- I. Introduction :
 1. Derivation of the word.
 2. First and second definitions.
- II. Placing of the crown on the sovereign's head :
 1. Who performs this service.
 2. Different customs in different countries.
- III. Antiquity of coronation ceremonies.
- IV. Important features of the ceremony :
 1. Anointing.
 2. Coronation oath.
- V. Oath of :
 1. Accession as a monarch.
 2. Coronation.
 3. Ceremony of coronation not necessary to the authority of a monarch.

PHYSICS. "*Density*," vol. iii, p. 402.

- I. Introduction :
 1. Derivation of the term.
 2. Definition in physics.
 3. "Absolute density."
- II. Definition of mass ; how measured.
- III. Relation of density of bodies to their masses and volumes.
- IV. Terms in which density is expressed.
- V. Standards of density of solids and liquids.
- VI. Standards of density of gases and terms synonymously used.

MANUFACTURES. "*Lamps*," vol. vii, p. 35.

- A. *Historical* :
 - I. Introduction.
 1. Derivation.
 2. Definition as a contrivance.
 - II. Simplest form of lamp, two kinds :
 1. Mechanism.
 2. Historical lamps of each kind.
 - III. Bronze lamps of Etruscan make :
 1. Form, ornamentation, wicks, etc.
 2. The Museum of Cortona lamps.
 3. Bronze lamps from Pompeii and Naples.
 4. Lamps of the ancient Romans—the candelabrum.
 5. Imperfections of the lamps of the ancients.
- B. *Modern lamps using a burning liquid* :
 - I. Principal features in improvements.
 - II. Use of petroleum.
 - III. Invention of the chimney.
 - IV. Other devices.
- C. *Other lamps* :
 - I. Drummond's lamp.
 - II. Electric lamps :
 1. Arc.
 2. Incandescent.

For practice, it is recommended that the reader, at first, select for analyses short articles in every grand division and subdivision of the lists contained in the "Educational Courses."

Whether he uses the Cyclopædia simply as a reference work, or, in addition to this, uses it for systematic study of a subject, the reader who becomes proficient in the analytical method of reading is, in any case, furnished with the most powerful mental instrument.

He will then be able not only to select at a glance the subject in which he is interested, but to determine its value as an element of knowledge; to obtain from the article its essential facts, thoughts, or arguments, and to enrich, or perhaps modify, his similar concepts.

The use of the note-book is to assist the reader in making his analysis of articles systematic and complete.

A few principles of analysis are as follow :

1. The title of the cyclopædia article embodies the sum total of all the facts, illustrations, arguments, and conclusions contained in the article, the several paragraphs of which form an exposition of that particular subject. The entire body of the article is the unit to be analyzed.

2. Long cyclopædia articles are frequently summarized by a word, phrase, or sentence representing the thought of the paragraph following; the paragraphs themselves are sometimes partially analyzed. In these cases the analysis is already partly performed for the reader.

3. The title of the cyclopædia article treated is the primary unit; the first subdivisions of this primary unit will consist of as many parts as there are paragraphs, if the article has been written properly; the second subdivision will be a division of each paragraph, and will consist of as many parts as there are complete sentences in the paragraph analyzed; care must be taken in determining which are the main and which the subordinate elements in the analysis to be made.

4. In many instances the first (or I) subdivision of an article, when analyzed, will stand thus :

I. Introduction :

1. Derivation of the term.
2. Definition of the term.
3. Illustration of the term.

a.

b.

c.

5. Some cyclopædia articles are so extended that their analyses will be made thus :

A.

I.

a.

(1)

(a)

6. Daily practice in note-book analysis of cyclopædia articles will, in time, beget in the reader the habit of rapid analysis of well-written brief articles, without the assistance of pencil and paper, until such analysis becomes unconsciously a habit. When the reader reaches this stage of ability, his reading is synonymous with his mastery of the article read; his memory will have been trained to an extent heretofore never realized; indeed, every power of his mind will have been strengthened.

7. The best analyses are those whose main divisions and subdivisions are expressed in their titles by a word, a phrase, or a short sentence, and whose synthesis or recomposition approximates the original article.

Because facility in written or mental analyses of articles is the result of much labor, the reader unaccustomed to such analyses should not expect perfection after a few trials, but should persevere, remembering that the reward is sure. No better literature than APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS exists for such training of analytic power, the end of which is the ability to concentrate the mind and to retain in their due proportion all the thoughts expressed in the printed page.

EDUCATIONAL COURSES IN STUDY AND READING THE UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

CHAPTER I

MATHEMATICS, PHYSICAL SCIENCES, AND DESCRIPTIVE GEOGRAPHY

DIVISION A.—MATHEMATICS

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

"MATHEMATICS is the science which reasons about the relations of magnitudes and numbers, considered simply as quantities admitting of increase, decrease, and comparison."

Increasing, decreasing, and comparing the sizes and shapes of objects and their number are among the early manifestations of the intellectual powers in man, but the ability to express or interpret mathematical operations and relations by means of technical symbols is by no means uniform. Some persons, like Blaise Pascal, who at the age of twelve rediscovered by himself the theorems of elementary geometry, early show mathematical ability of the highest order and continue to increase in this power as they advance in years; others make but little progress in the science, however persevering in its study.

In its more advanced and complex stages probably there are no loftier or more abstract concepts than those reached in mathematics, hence the wise remark of Bacon: "Mathematics makes men subtle."

But aside from its being one of the most perfect means for the cultivation of the deductive powers and discipline of a high order, mathematics, from simple arithmetical operations to the calculus, has an every-day practical use. To enumerate these uses would be difficult; to specify any class of persons who can entirely dispense with every form of mathematical knowledge would be still more difficult. From the simplest form of accounts to the derived formulas for the most complex motions of bodies and for the laws of mechanics, mathematics has constant application.

As it is an essential part of even an *elementary* education, no person should fail to acquaint himself to some extent with the principal branches of the science, to know something of the history of the great mathematical discoveries, to learn to interpret simple formulas and thereby see their extensive application in the applied sciences.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS presents in practical form the main features of mathematical science. It does not intend to be a substitute for a full series of textbooks on this science, but gives just that kind of knowledge needed by the school pupil, the mature student, the business or the professional man—in fact, by any intelligent reader seeking mathematical knowledge.

ILLUSTRATION OF TREATMENT OF MATHEMATICAL SUBJECTS

GEOMETRY

Four columns, revised by Dr. SIMON NEWCOMB, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Johns Hopkins University.

- (1) Derivation and definition of the term; origin of the science.
- (2) How geometry is distinguished from the physical sciences; extended illustrations.
- (3) Nature and peculiarity of geometrical reasoning illustrated.
- (4) The metrical or Euclidean geometry, its fundamental idea; illustrations.
- (5) Graphic or projective geometry; its history; fundamental idea; illustrations.
- (6) Analytic geometry not a new kind of geometry, but a different method of studying geometry.
- (7) Non-Euclidean or hypergeometry, its nature; inconceivable character of its hypothesis, that space has more than three dimensions; the idea on which this geometry proceeds.
- (8) The famous Euclidean axiom of parallels under the non-Euclidean geometry.

(9) History of geometry, with accounts of all the noted geometers from Thales (637-548 B. C.) to nineteenth-century mathematics.

AUTHORITIES

SIMON NEWCOMB, LL. D., M. N. A. S., Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Johns Hopkins University, Editor-in-charge of Mathematics as treated in the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS.
 HUBERT A. NEWTON, LL. D., Professor of Mathematics, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
 RALPH A. ROBERTS, M. A., Senior Mathematical Wrangler; Author of A Treatise on the Integral Calculus, New York.
 CHARLES S. VENABLE, LL. D., Professor of Mathematics, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.;
 And other mathematicians.

On a careful investigation of the large list of mathematical topics in every branch of this science as treated in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS, it will be conceded that this cyclopædia contains just that presentation of mathematical knowledge which is useful in every-day life.

SECTION I.—Arithmetic

Arithmetic	I-315	As equals "libra" (R.wt.) ..	I-360
Number	VIII-532	Carat (jeweler's wt.) ..	II-344
Notation	VIII-519	Archine (Russia)	I-288
Arabian numerals	I-272	Cubit	III-272
Numerals	VIII-533	Denarius	III-399
Digit	III-444	Derah	III-408
Zero	XII-573	Ducat	III-520
Decimal	III-363	Florin	IV-404
Roman notation, I	VI-133	Livre	VII-274
" " V	XII- 97	Stadium	XI- 79
" " L	VII- 1	Banco	I-478
" " C	II-260	Exchange	IV-213
" " D	III-306	Discount	III-457
" " M	VII-378	Interest	VI-292
Mechanical calculation	VII-602	Annuity	I-225
Calculating machine	II-275	Book-keeping	II- 97
Abacus	I- 2	Ratio	X- 10
Arithmetical average	I-421	Antecedent	I-229
Slide-rule	X-566	Mean	VII-599
Factor	IV-236	Geometrical mean	V- 93
Division	III-465	Progression	IX-490
Dividend	III-464	Geometrical progression ..	V- 93
Prime numbers	IX-465		
Circular numbers	II-576		
Deficient number	III-375		
Figurate numbers	IV-327		
Arithmetical fractions	IV-492		
Decimal fraction	III-363		
Circular	II-576		
Continued fraction	III-162		
Duodecimals	III-531		
Circulating decimal	II-576		
Weights and measures	XII-372		
Fundamental units	XII- 65		
English measures, foot	IV-437		
" " ell	IV- 43		
" " yard	XII-545		
" " furlong	IV-596		
" " acre	I- 37		
" " chain	II-447		
" " Gunter's ch'n	V-355		
English weights, avoirdupois ..	I-425		
" " ounce	IX- 56		
" " scruple	X-396		
English measures, bushel	II-246		
" " gallon	V- 23		
French measures, metric s'm	VIII- 79		
" " metre	VIII- 77		
" " kilo	VI-570		
" " are	I-303		
French weights, gramme	V-237		
French measures, litre	VII-264		
English money, farthing	IV-266		
" " penny	IX-206		
" " shilling	X-477		
" " sovereign	XI- 30		
U. S. money, dime	III-445		
" " eagle	III-555		
French money, franc	IV-494		
" " louis d'or	VII-331		
Agio (money)	I- 74		

SECTION II.—Algebra

Algebra	I-115
Coefficient	III- 46
Exponent	IV-225
Sign	X-524
Negative quantity	VIII-391
Degree	III-377
Algebraic fractions	IV-492
Equations	IV-152
Binomial	II- 24
Analysis	I-174
Algorithm	I-120
Ratio	X- 10
Proportion	IX-502
Root (evolution)	IV-200
Evolution	IV-200
Imaginary quantities	VI-168
Homogeneous	VI- 15
Quadratic equation	IX-561
Indeterminate analysis	VI-193
Diophantine analysis	III-450
Indeterminate coefficients	VI-193
Horner's method	VI- 32
Series	X-432
Cubic equation	III-272
Recurring series	X- 25
Descartes's rule of signs	III-412
Interpolation in a series	VI-311
Argument	I-309
Method of differences	III-442
Permutations	IX-219
Function	IV-590
Logarithms	VII-295
Method of least squares	XI- 76
Concomitant	III-111
Determinants	III-416
Invariant	VI-323
Theory of substitution	XI-188

SECTION III.—Geometry (Euclidean)

(a) Plane Geometry.	
(a) Plane Geometry.	
(b) Solid Geometry.	
(c) Spherical Geometry.	
(d) Modern Geometry.	
(e) Descriptive Geometry.	
(a) Plane Geometry.	
Geometry	V- 93
History of geometry	V- 94
Euclid	IV-183
Axiom	I-426
Magnitude	VII-438
Line	VII-247
Area	I-303
Dimension	III-446
Arc	I-280
Angle	I-214
Adjacent angle	I- 46
Complement	III-106
Determinate problem	III-416
Demonstration	III-398
Corollary	III-199
Reductio ad absurdum	X- 30
Altitude	I-137
Base	I-520
Equilateral	IV-154
Parallelogram	IX-121
Diagonal	III-424
Decagon	III-361
Heptagon	V-497
Dodecagon	III-473
Polygon	IX-391
Circle	II-575
Circumference	II-578
Center	II-435
Diameter	III-428
Chord	II-546
Commensurable	III- 93
Incommensurable	VI-190
Isoperimetry	VI-361
Limits, methods of	VII-242
Quadrature	IX-561
Quadrature of the circle	IX-561
(b) Solid Geometry.	
Prism	IX-479
Parallelepiped	IX-121
Polyhedral angle	IX-391
Polyhedron	IX-391
Pyramid	IX-555
Tetrahedron	XI-367
Octahedron	VIII-560
Dodecahedron	III-473
Prismoid	IX-479
Prismoidal formula	IX-479
Cone	III-117
Cylinder	III-299

(c) <i>Spherical Geometry.</i>		Catenary.....	II-397	(b) <i>Algebraists.</i>	
Sphere.....	XI- 58	Spiral.....	XI- 63	Diophantus.....	III-450
Axis.....	I-426	Helicoid.....	V-485	DeMorgan.....	III-398
Projection.....	IX-492	Epitrochoid.....	IV-151	Napier, John.....	VIII-348
Lune.....	VII-354	Normal.....	VIII-500	Harriott, Thomas.....	V-426
Mensuration.....	VIII- 32	Tangent.....	XI-289	Fourier, Jean B.....	IV-488
(d) <i>Modern Geometry.</i>		Osculatrix and osculating circle.....	IX- 40	Cardan, Jerome.....	II-347
Harmonic ratio.....	V-419	Evolute.....	IV-200	Gunter, Edmund.....	V-355
Radical axis.....	IX-582	Involute.....	VI-325	Bonnycastle, John.....	II- 95
Brianchon's theorem.....	II-157	Maxima and Minima.....	VII-588	Todhunter, Isaac.....	XI-465
(e) <i>Descriptive Geometry.</i>		Point of inflexion.....	VI-248	Briggs, Henry.....	II-180
Descriptive geometry.....	V- 95	Multiple point.....	VIII-297	(c) <i>Geometers.</i>	
Porism.....	IX-403	Trilinear co-ordinates.....	XI-553	Pythagoras.....	IX-559
Analemma.....	I-172	Surface.....	XI-224	Euclid.....	IV-183
SECTION IV.— <i>Trigonometry</i>		Quadrature of circle.....	IX-561	Archimedes.....	I-287
Trigonometry.....	XI-552	Sphere.....	XI- 58	Pascal, Blaise.....	IX-153
Triangle.....	XI-547	Spheroid.....	XI- 58	Legendre, Adrien.....	VII-133
Degree.....	III-377	Conoid.....	III-146	Hill, Thomas.....	V-555
Quadrant.....	IX-561	Hyperboloid.....	VI-124	Davies, Charles.....	III-348
Circular functions.....	II-576	Paraboloid.....	IX-118	(d) <i>Trigonometry.</i>	
Discontinuous function.....	III-457	Cyclic planes of a cone.....	III-296	Gauss, Karl.....	V- 58
SECTION V.— <i>Analytical Geometry</i>		Circular points at infinity.....	II-576	Garland, Landon.....	V- 37
(Cartesian)		Brianchon's theorem.....	II-157	(e) <i>Analytical Geometers.</i>	
Locus.....	VII-291	Ruled surface.....	X-205	Descartes.....	III-412*
Co-ordinates.....	III-179	Elliptic functions (hypocycloid).....	VI-127	Laplace, Pierre S.....	VII- 66
Abscissa.....	I- 16	SECTION VI.— <i>Calculus</i>		Lagrange, Joseph L.....	VII- 21
Ordinate.....	IX- 10	Calculus, differential inte- gral.....	II-275	Charles, Michel.....	II-480
Axis.....	I-426	Fluxions.....	IV-415	Clairaut.....	II-588
Variables.....	XII-122	Method of limits.....	VII-242	Gregory, James.....	V-305
Indeterminate analysis.....	VI-193	Infinites and infinitesimals.....	VI-246	Hirst, Thomas A.....	V-566
Conic sections.....	III-142	Differential and differenti- ation.....	III-442	Eddy, Henry.....	III-582
Concave.....	III-109	Variables.....	XII-122	(f) <i>Calculus.</i>	
Directrix.....	III-455	Analysis.....	I-174	Newton, Sir Isaac.....	VIII-456
Focus.....	IV-418	Method of indivisibles.....	VI-231	Burrow, Isaac.....	I-513
Nappe.....	VIII-360	Finite difference.....	IV-344	Bernoulli, Jean.....	I-597
Diameter.....	III-428	Vanishing fractions.....	XII-119	Laplace, Pierre S.....	VII- 66
Ellipse.....	IV- 45	Exponential equation.....	IV-225	Fermat, Pierre.....	IV-295
Oval.....	IX- 58	Derived function.....	III-410	Euler.....	IV-185
Hyperbola.....	VI-124	Taylor's theorem.....	XI-317	Cauchy, Augustin.....	II-405
Parabola.....	IX-118	Cubature.....	III-272	Fine, Orontius.....	IV-341
Parameter.....	IX-122	Barycentric calculus.....	I-519	Jacobi, Karl.....	VI-389
Circular functions.....	II-576	Calculus of probabilities.....	IX-485	Taylor, Brook.....	XI-313
Curve.....	III-290	Quaternions.....	IX-568	Simpson, Thomas.....	X-542
Cisoid of Diocles.....	II-580	Calculus of variations.....	XII-123	Bowditch, Nathaniel.....	II-121
Conchoid of Nicomedes.....	III-111	Maxima and minima.....	VII-588	Hamilton, William R.....	V-396
Trisection of an angle.....	XI-557	SECTION VII.— <i>Biographies of Mathematicians</i>		Hardy, Arthur S.....	V-415
Lemniscate.....	VII-144	(a) <i>Arithmeticians.</i>		Byerly, William E.....	II-256
Cycloid.....	III-298	Colburn, Warren.....	III- 54	Church, Albert E.....	II-560
Brachistochrone.....	II-127			Clifford, William K.....	III- 4
Epicycloid.....	IV-144			Courtenay, Edward H.....	III-221
Hypocycloid.....	VI-127				

DIVISION B.—**PHYSICS**

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

To child and man alike the external world, space, and all it contains, and all phenomena connected therewith, are in some degree interesting. This material world is a constant exhibition of marvels to those whose senses have once been awakened and trained to observe the visible creation.

These appearances, or phenomena, are the result of the constant action of energy, or force, upon matter. The science that investigates the material phenomena of the universe—that is, the science of matter and energy—is called *physics*.

In the development of science, physics excludes the study of organized bodies and the mineral world. It deals with force and matter, their relations, laws of action, and resulting phenomena.

Physics is almost, if not entirely, a fundamental science, and, as such, some knowledge of it is indispensable to all, whatever be their occupation or profession. In the several industrial arts, in the applied sciences, in machine construction and operation, in the various kinds of engineering, and in the intelligent explanation of constantly occurring physical phenomena, a knowledge of physics is of the highest importance.

Notwithstanding the great range of this science, its study may be grouped under two principal divisions, viz. :

First, mechanics, which treats of the nature of forces and their action on bodies according to their forms and conditions ; secondly, the classification and characteristics of the forces—gravitation, molecular forces, heat, light, electricity, and the four forms of kinetic energy dependent on them, viz. : bodies in motion, radiant heat and light, electricity in motion, and absorbed heat.

Recognizing the importance of a knowledge of physics, the question arises, Where shall one find a work on this subject, at once authoritative, replete with the latest investigations and discoveries, not too technical in phraseology for the reader to understand, and explaining every phase of this science?

THE BEST LIBRARY ON PHYSICS IS CONTAINED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS. In this Cyclopædia there are nearly four hundred and fifty separate topics on physics.

AUTHORITIES

EDWARD L. NICHOLS, Ph. D., Professor of Physics in Cornell University ; Editor-in-charge of the department of General Physics.

OGDEN L. ROOD, LL. D., Professor of Mechanics and Physics in Columbia University.

HARRIS J. RYAN, E. M., Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Cornell University.

HENRY MORTON, Ph. D., President of Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.

FREDERICK BEDELL, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Physics, Cornell University.

FRANK H. BIGELOW, A. M., Professor of Meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.

ERNEST GEORGE MERRITT, M. E., Assistant Professor of Physics, Cornell University.

W. LE CONTE STEVENS, Ph. D., Professor of Physics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

HENRY S. CARHART, A. M., Professor of Physics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

JOSEPH S. AMES, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Physics, and Sub-Director of Physical Laboratory, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

W. S. FRANKLIN, M. Sc., Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.

OSCAR M. STEWART, Ph. D., Instructor of Physics, Cornell University.

ERASMUS D. PRESTON, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.

MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY

The telegraph, the telephone, arc and incandescent lights, and the trolley-car have become such commonplaces in our every-day life that we accept them without remark as a part of our twentieth-century inheritance. Scores of other inventions based upon the nature and laws of magnetism and electricity and their mutual relations are every year appearing. We marvel at them, but, unless commercially or scientifically interested, usually pass them by with the comment, "Yes, this is the age of electricity indeed!"

But why should not every person who reads, who assumes to be intelligent regarding every-day topics, possess a wider and more definite knowledge of magnetism and electricity, when, at slight cost, the means are at hand? And especially why should not the person who desires to be thoroughly abreast of the times on this subject, or who would become an electrical expert—why should not such go to the fountain of information and authority on this matter, by pursuing a course of reading and study from the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS?

No one knows what magnetism and electricity really are. Their manifestations, mutual relations, and laws of action have been sufficiently observed to enable the present generation to make wonderful applications of them in the arts, and as obedient servants.

We write, talk, see, ride—indeed, do scores of acts through the applications of these subtle forces.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains one hundred separately treated articles on magnetism, frictional electricity, and dynamical (current) electricity. These articles thoroughly studied will equip the reader with an accurate and well-rounded knowledge of this branch of physics, which is now ranked perhaps first in importance as an applied science.

AUTHORITIES

EDWARD L. NICHOLS, Ph. D., Professor of Physics in Cornell University.

HARRIS J. RYAN, E. M., Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering in Cornell University.

FREDERICK BEDELL, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Physics in Cornell University.

FRANK H. BIGELOW, A. M., of the U. S. Weather Bureau.

HENRY S. CARHART, A. M., Professor of Physics in Michigan University.

ERNEST MERRITT, E. M., Assistant Professor of Physics in Cornell University.

W. S. FRANKLIN, M. Sc., Professor of Physics in Lehigh University.

To show the scope and thoroughness of treatment of the articles on Physics, an analysis of three topics is here presented :

MOTION

Derivation and definition of the term; conditions essential to a definite conception of motion; fundamental idea of a simple movement; kinematics defined; velocity defined; the three simple units used in investigating natural phenomena given and explained; what determines the elements of the motion of a point; uniform and uniformly varied motion; formula for velocity in terms of space and time and rate of variation of velocity; motions of *translation* and of *rotation* illustrated and explained; *relative* and *comparative* motions of points defined, illustrated, and compared; compositions of translations; resolutions and compositions of rotations: (*a*) rotation of a rigid body about a given axis explained; this proposition forms the basis of the construction of spur-gearings; (*b*) rotations resolved and compounded in another manner, giving the basis of construction of bevel wheels; (*c*) composition of a helical or screw-like motion illustrated, giving the basis for the construction of skew-bevel wheels; (*d*) how the most complex motion of a rigid body may be regarded and explained; (*e*) combinations of two motions of translation transverse to each other: 1, giving rise to wave-motion; 2, giving rise to harmonic motion; 3, approximately harmonic motion in ordinary piston and crank motion; (*f*) an example of comparative and relative motions of translation in the motion of a piston of a locomotive; the actual path of a material point in space may be the result of a complicated series of motions; illustrated by a point in a projectile.

COLOR

Light and shade dependent upon the structure of the eye, and its elaborate nervous system; analogy between color distinction and pitch and timbre of notes; range of sensibility of the eye less than that of the ear; one thousand monochromatic tints distinguishable and two million distinct color-impressions (Rood); results of experiments on color-impressions; nature and origin of color-blindness; white light, the resultant of three primary impressions—red, green, and violet; chief sources of color in external objects the selective absorption of the different wave-lengths of light by those objects; origin of a monochromatic tint in color; no simple color from the physiological point of view; color of pigments never even approximately monochromatic; origin and nature of diffraction colors, as the tints of the bubble, mother-of-pearl, insects' wings, plumage of birds, etc.

LIQUID AIR

First liquefaction of air in 1878 and its history; principle of the early processes for the liquefaction of air and other gases; Olszewski's experiments and methods of 1890 illustrated and explained; Professor Dewar's investigations, experiments, methods, and results in this field, 1892; Linde's machine for the liquefaction of air (1895-'98) illustrated and explained; C. E. Tripler's machine (1898) producing six to seven liters (quarts) of liquid air per hour, with an expenditure of thirty to forty horse-power; properties of liquid air; chief commercial value of liquid air; electrical properties of liquid air and their uses; scientific uses of liquid air: (*a*) in physical laboratories; (*b*) in chemical laboratories; (*c*) in technological processes; memoirs and references on the liquefaction of air and other gases.

Physics.....	{	Primary divisions ...	{	1. Mechanics (pure).....	{	1. Statics.
						2. Dynamics.
	{	Secondary divisions..	{	2. As to the nature of the body.	{	1. A particle.
					3. An elastic body.	
					4. A fluid.....	{ 1. Hydrostatics.
						2. Hydraulics.
	{		{	1. Acoustics.		
2. Pressure and heat.						
3. Optics.						
4. Magnetism and electricity.						

SECTION I.—Matter.....	VII-581	SECTION II.—Properties of Matter	Flexibility.....	IV-389
Atom.....	I-398	Divisibility.....	Elasticity.....	IV- 4
Molecules.....	VIII-195	Porosity.....	Limit of elasticity.....	IV- 4
Bubble.....	II-207	Compressibility.....	Elastic curves.....	IV- 4
Density.....	III-402	Volume.....	Contractility.....	III-166
		Inertia.....	Ductility.....	III-522
			Annealing.....	I-224

SECTION III.—**Mechanics of Solids**

Mechanics	VII-604
Statics	XI- 98
Dynamics	III-546
Force	IV-441
Motion	VIII-275
Collision	III- 67
Perpetual motion	IX-220
Velocity	XII-147
Acceleration	I- 21
Newton's laws of motion	III-548
Molecular forces:	
Cohesion	III- 50
Capillary action	II-338
Adhesion	I- 45
Accumulated force	I- 25
Composition of forces	III-107
Moment	VIII-202
Dynamic units	III-548
Dyne	III-552
Dynamometer	III-552
Graphic statics	V-249
Couple of forces	III-221
Stresses	XI-171
Torsion	XI-493
Work	XII-516
Mechanical unit	XII- 65
Erg	IV-158
Gramme	V-237
Energy	IV- 74
Potential energy	IV- 74
Conservation of energy	IV- 75
Dissipation of energy	IV- 75
Gravitation	V-255
Attraction	I-402
Deviation of plumb-line	III-419
Equilibrium	IV-154
Center of magnitude	II-435
Center of gravity	II-435
Balance	I-458
Torsion balance	XI-494
Counterpoise	III-220
Central forces	II-438
Centripetal and centrifugal forces	II-438
Acceleration of gravity	I- 21
Force of gravity, measure of	V-614
Falling bodies	IV-251
Atwood's machine	I-403
Pendulum	IX-200
Kater's pendulum	VI-539
Clocks	III- 15
Hair-spring	V-380
Escapement	IV-164
Mechanical powers	VII-603
Prime mover	IX-465
Friction	IV-562
Lever	VII-603
Wheel and axle	XII-414
Capstan	II-341
Inclined plane	VI-188
Endless screw	IV- 73

SECTION IV.—**Mechanics of Fluids**

Fluids. . .	{	Liquids	{	Hydrostatics.
				Hydrodynamics.
		Gases.		Hydraulics.

(a) *Liquids.*

Liquids	VII-254
Hydrostatics.	VI-114
Spheroidal state.	VII-256
Hydrostatic press.	VI-113
Artesian wells	I-347
Principle of Archimedes.	I-288
Archimedes's law.	I-288
Specific gravity	V-256
Hydrometers	VI-107
Jolly balance	VI-479
Liquid diffusion.	VII-253

(b) *Gases.*

Gas	V- 41
Pneumatics	VI-114
Aerostatics	I- 59
Aerodynamics	I- 54
Atmosphere	I-398
Compressed air	III-107
Condensation	III-115
Mariotte's law or Boyle's law	VII-517
Barometer	I-506

(c) *Pressure on Bodies in Air.*

Aeronautics (ballooning)	I- 54
Parachute	IX-118
Flying-machines	IV-417

(d) *Apparatus founded on the Properties of Air.*

Air-pump	I- 88
Vacuum	XII- 98
Air-gun	I- 88
Aerometer	I- 54
Aerostatic press.	I- 59
Siphon	X-548
Aspirator	I-370
Pump	IX-544
Geissler's pump	V- 63
Double-acting pump	IX-545

(e) *Fluids in Motion.*

Hydrodynamics	VI-101
Hydraulics	VI- 94
Resistance of a ship	X-620

SECTION V.—**Heat**

Heat :	
Derivation of term.	V-463
Definition	V-463
Theories	V-463
Dynamic theory	V-463
" process	V-464
Transformation of energy	V-464
Dynamic equivalent	V-464
Conclusions as to nature of	V-465
Propagation of heat	V-465
Heat in relation to states of matter	V-465
First law of thermo-dynamics	V-465
Coefficient of expansion	V-466
Liquefaction	V-466
Latent heat of fusion	V-467
Complete vaporization	V-468
Boiling-point	V-468
Conduction	V-472
Radiation	V-471
Temperature	XI-345
Cold	III- 55
Thermometer	XI-400
Thermometry	XI-401
Boiling-point	II- 78
Freezing-point	IV-548
Centigrade thermometer	II-435
Differential thermometer	III-442
Pyrometer	IX-557
Expansion	IV-220
Fusibility	IV-698
Vapors	XII-121
Freezing	IV-548
Evaporation	IV-194
Ebullition	III-573
Papin's digester	III-443
Condensation	III-115
Regelation	X- 43
Liquefaction of gases	VII-252
Liquefaction of hydrogen	VI-617
Liquid air	VII-616
Hygrometry	VI-120
Hygrometer	VI-119
Convection	III-167

Diathermancy	III-431
Calorimeter	II-291
Calory	II-291
Specific heat	XI- 43
Steam-engine	XI-110
Steam-boiler	XI-105
Eccentric	III-573
Fly-wheel	IV-417
Thermodynamics	XI-397
Radiometer	IX-582
Bolometer	II- 88

SECTION VI.—**Acoustics (Sound)**

Acoustics :	
Vibrations	I- 29
Velocity of sound-waves in air	I- 30
Intensity of sound	I- 31
Reflection of sound	I- 31
Refraction of sound	I- 32
Visible sound-waves	I- 32
Inflection of sound-waves	I- 32
Interference of sound-waves	I- 32
Length of sound-waves	I- 32
Cause of discord	I- 33
Form of sound-waves	I- 33
Voice and its production	I- 34
The ear	I- 35
Vibration	XII-187
Harmonic motion	V-419
Acoustic telephone	I- 37
Acoustic telegraph	I- 37
Ear-trumpet	III-566
Audiphone	I-405
Speaking-trumpet	XI- 43
Abat-voix	I- 4
Interference	VI-293
Diffraction of sound	XI- 17
Chladni's figures	II-541
Harmonics	V-419
Chromatic	II-555
Æolian harp	I- 53
Auditory nerve	I-405
Phonograph	IX-273
Telephone	XI-335
Microphone	VIII-103

SECTION VII.—**Magnetism and Electricity**

(a) <i>Magnetism.</i>	
Magnetism	VII-424
Magnet	VII-423
Terrestrial magnetism	VII-431
Variation of the needle	XII-123
Types of magnetic instruments	VII-435
Declinometer	III-369
Dipping needle	III-454
Magnetism of iron	VII-426
Diamagnetic polarity	III-425
Kew magnetometer	VI-557
(b) <i>Frictional Electricity.</i>	
Frictional electricity	IV- 13
Electrical machines	IV- 8
Electric discharge	IV- 11
Electroscope	IV- 35
Electrophorus	IV- 34
Condenser	III-115
Leyden jar	VII-178
Geissler's tubes	V- 63
Aura	I-412
Lightning	VII-224
Thunder	XI-430
Lightning-rods	VII-228
(c) <i>Dynamic Electricity.</i>	
(1) <i>Current Electricity.</i>	
Galvanism	V- 26
Animal electricity	IV- 23
Electric current	III-287

Electrodes.....

IV- 33

Anode.....

I-225

Kathode.....

VI-539

Battery, voltaic.....

I-534

Accumulator.....

I- 26

Storage batteries.....

XI-613

(2) *Electrical Measurements.*

Galvanometer.....

V- 26

Ballistic galvanometer.....

I-469

Ampere.....

I-164

Ammeter.....

I-162

Ampere-turns.....

I-165

Ohm.....

VIII-574

Volt.....

XII-241

Voltmeter.....

XII-243

Farad.....

IV-258

Condomb.....

III-218

The Toule.....

VI-489

" Henry.....

V-502

Wattmeters.....

XII-344

Electrometer.....

IV- 33

Wheatstone's bridge.....

XII-413

Electric meters.....

IV- 28

(3) *Effects and Use of the Current.*

Electric arc.....

IV- 9

" lighting.....

IV- 23

" candle.....

II-326

Jablochkoff candle.....

VI-382

Electric lamps.....

VII- 35

" search-light.....

X-649

" blowpipe.....

IV- 10

" furnace.....

IV- 12

" welding.....

IV- 31

" horticulture.....

IV- 33

Electrolysis.....

IV- 33

Galvanoplasty.....

V- 28

Electro-plating.....

IV- 34

Electrotype.....

IV- 35

Electro-etching.....

IV- 33

(4) *Electro-Dynamics.*

Dynamo-electric machine.....

III-549

Alternate currents.....

I-136

Brush (electric).....

II-204

Commutator.....

III-103

Alternator.....

I-187

Transformer.....

XI-519

Electric motors.....

IV- 28

" railways.....

IV- 30

Polyphase transmission of power.....

IX-620

Joule's law in electricity.....

VI-488

Lightning-arrester.....

VII-227

Electric clocks.....

IV- 11

(5) *Magneto-Electricity.*

Electro-magnetic anits.....

XII- 65

Armature.....

I-320

Electric telegraph.....

XI-327

Electric cable.....

II-261

Telautograph.....

XI-326

Synchronograph.....

XI-617

(6) *Electric Induction.*

Dielectric.....

III-440

Electric capacity.....

II-334

Electro-magnetic induction.....

VI-238

Induction coil.....

VI-237

Inductive capacity.....

VI-239

Impedance.....

VI-181

Hertz effect.....

V-534

Electric absorption.....

I- 16

(7) *Thermo-Electrics.*

Thermo-electricity.....

XI-399

Thermopile.....

XI-404

Dry pile.....

III-517

Foucault currents.....

IV-476

(8) *Therapeutic Electricity.*

Faradization.....

IV-259

Medical electricity.....

VIII- 4

(9) *Electricity (Art. on).*

Electricity.....

IV- 12

Hertzian waves.....

V-632

Telegraphy without wires.....

XI-620

SECTION VIII.—*Light (Optics)*

Optics.....

IX- 1

Ether waves.....

XII-347

Kathode rays.....

VI-633

X-rays, or Röntgen rays.....

XII-614

Uranium, or Becquerel rays.....

XII-595

Light.....

VII-218

Luminescence.....

VII-624

Radiation.....

IX-627

Zee-man effect.....

XII-616

Chronoscope.....

II-556

Standards of light.....

VII-612

Photometry and photometer.....

IX- { 280
282

Candle.....

II-326

Reflection of light.....

X- 32

Mirrors.....

VIII-162

Concave.....

III-109

Burning-glasses.....

II-241

Speculum.....

XI- 53

Catoptrics.....

II-402

Kaleidoscope.....

VI-523

Dissolving views.....

III-461

Diorama.....

III-450

Refraction of light.....

X- 37

Double refraction.....

X- 38

Mirage.....

VIII-160

Dispersion of light.....

III-460

Rainbow (optics).....

IX-599

Lens.....

VII-148

Meniscus (lens).....

VIII- 31

Spherical aberration.....

I- 12

Caustic.....

II-408

Catacaustics.....

II-392

Spectrum.....

XI- 48

Color.....

III- 72

Complementary colors.....

III-106

Diatonic scale of colors.....

III-432

Chromatics.....

II-555

Blue.....

II- 66

Cyanometer.....

III-295

Spectroscope.....

XI- 46

Spectra—bright and dark line.....

XI- 49

Spectrophotometer.....

XI- 45

Fluorescence.....

IV-412

Chromatic aberration.....

I- 12

Achromatism.....

I- 28

Optical instruments (lens).....

VII-148

Microscope.....

VIII-103

Eye-piece.....

IV-230

Telescope.....

XI-337

Dynameter.....

III-546

Binocular telescope.....

II- 24

Dioptrics.....

III-450

Camera obscura.....

II-308

Camera lucida.....

II-308

Magic lantern.....

VII-419

Dioptric system.....

III-450

Actinism.....

I- 38

Actinometer.....

I- 38

Actinometry.....

I- 39

Photography.....

IX-277

Chronophotography.....

II-619

The human eye as an optical instrument.....

XII-218

Stereoscope.....

XI-133

Stroboscope.....

XI-173

Vitascope.....

XII-601

Spectacles.....

XI- 45

Dichroism.....

III-433

Color-blindness.....

II- 58

SECTION IX.—*Biographies of Physicists*

Archelaus (heat and cold).....

I-286

Hero (steam-engine).....

V-527

Torricelli (barometer).....

XI-493

Newton (gravitation).....

VIII-456

Gay-Lussac (pneumatics).....

V- 6

Galvani (magnetism and electricity).....

V- 26

Franklin, Benjamin (electricity).....

IV-514

D'Alembert (mathematics and physics).....

I-108

Brewster, Sir David (optics).....

II-157

Arago (optics).....

I-273

Bradley, James (aberration of light).....

II-129

Chappe, Claude (inventor of a telegraph, 1792).....

II-462

Bacon, Roger (many discoveries in physics).....

I-440

Rumford, Count (heat).....

X-207

Clausius (heat).....

II-597

Faraday (electricity).....

IV-258

Becquerel (color).....

I-553

Boyle, Robert (pneumatics).....

II-125

Regnault (thermodynamics).....

X- 44

Foucault (velocity of light).....

IV-476

Carnot, Nicholas (thermodynamics).....

II-358

Fresnel (color).....

IV-561

Ampère, André Marie.....

I-164

Volta (magnetism).....

XII-242

Lambert, Johann (intensity of light).....

VII- 31

Listing, Johann (movements of eye).....

VII-259

Blanchard, François (steering-balloons).....

II- 48

Bartlett, W. H. (optics).....

I-517

Siemens (electricity).....

X-521

Sprengel (pneumatics).....

XI- 72

Stewart (molecular physics).....

XI-141

Tait (molecular physics).....

XI-277

Barnard, Frederick A. P.....

I-503

Thompson, Silvanus (electricity).....

XI-417

Thomson, Sir William (Lord Kelvin) (molecular physics).....

XI-419

Thomson, Elihu (electric welding).....

XI-625

Rosse, William Parsons (telescope).....

X-188

Newcomen, Thomas (steam-engine).....

VIII-427

Maxwell, Clerk (heat, light, and electricity).....

VII-590

Henry, Joseph (electricity and telescope).....

V-502

Glaisher (pneumatics).....

V-156

Abbot, Joseph Hale (pneumatics and hydraulics).....

I- 6

Ayrton, William Edward (practical electricity).....

I-428

Joule, James Prescott (heat).....

VI-488

Field, Cyrus W. (Atlantic cable).....

IV-323

Tyndall, John (heat).....

XII- 3

Wheatstone (electricity).....

XII-413

Fahrenheit (thermometer).....

IV-242

Snell, Willebrord (refraction of light).....

X-590

Mayer, Julius (doctrine of energy).....

VII-592

Mayer, Alfred M. (sound) . .	VII-592	Ewing, James A. (magnet-	IV-212	Wroblewski, Zygmunt (with	
Kirchhoff (spectrum analy-		ism)		Olszewski)	XII-613
sis)	VI-580	Holtz, William Theodore	VI-613	Pictet, Raoul (liquefied oxy-	
Armstrong, Lord William		(electric machine)		gen and nitrogen in	IX-616
George (electric accu-	I-330	Edison, Thomas A. (phono-	III-586	1877)	
mulator)		graph; electric light) . .	XI-365	Rowland, Henry Augustus	X-626
Morse, S. F. B. (telegraph).	VIII-261	Tesla, Nikola (electricity) .	XI-622	(gratings)	
Bache, Alex. D. (coast sur-	I-437	Marconi (wireless telegra-	I-620	Savart, Felix (registration	X-630
vey)		phy)		of sound vibrations) . .	
Brush, Charles Francis	II-204	Barus, Carl (atmospheric	IV-632	Röntgen, Wilhelm C. (X-	X-177
(Brush dynamo)		moisture)		rays)	
Mendenhall, T. C. (molecu-	VIII-28	Ferraris, Galileo (transmis-	VI-644	Vail, Alfred (inventor of	XII-598
lar physics)		sion of electrical power)		Morse system tele-	
Hughes, David (microphone)	VI-63	Kundt, August Edward (ve-	VIII-633	graph)	
Trowbridge, John (molecu-	XI-561	locity of sound)		Weston, Edward (electrical	XII-608
lar physics)		Olszewski, Karol (first ob-		devices)	
Hertz, Heinrich (electricity)	V-534	tained hydrogen as a		Wiedemann, Gustav H.	XII-608
Lodge, Oliver (electricity) .	VII-292	liquid)		(electric dynamo)	

DIVISION C.—ASTRONOMY

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

Astronomy is the science which treats of the constitution, motion, and appearance of the heavenly bodies, and the art or practice of utilizing their known positions for determining positions on the surface of the earth. It is the oldest of the sciences, and the development of the ideas on which modern astronomy rests is co-extensive with the history of civilization. The field of astronomical science is immensely greater than that of all other sciences combined, since it deals with those masses of matter known as planets, stars, comets, and all other bodies outside the atmosphere of the earth.

AUTHORITY

SIMON NEWCOMB, LL. D., M. N. A. S., Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Johns Hopkins University, and Editor of the Nautical Almanac.

DIVISION C.—ASTRONOMY

SECTION I.—Astronomy

Descriptive astronomy.....	I-383 Plate-386
Practical astronomy.....	
Theoretical astronomy.....	
Mechanical astronomy.....	
Astro-physics.....	
Spherical astronomy.....	

SECTION II.—Astrology

Astrology.....	I-383
Horoscope.....	VI- 32

SECTION III.—The Celestial Sphere

Terms defined and explained

Zenith.....	XII-572
Nadir (see Zenith).....	XII-572
Horizon.....	VI- 29
Dip of the horizon.....	III-454
Artificial horizon.....	I-350
Almucantar.....	I-131
Poles and pole-star (see Earth).....	III-558
Celestial equator or equinoctial.....	IV-153
Equinox.....	IV-154
Equinoctial points.....	IV-154
Great circle.....	II-575
Meridian.....	VIII- 40
Cardinal points (compass).....	III-105
Altitude.....	I-137
Azimuth.....	I-430
Amplitude.....	I-165
Declination.....	III-369
Angular motion.....	I-218
Ascension.....	I-361
Right ascension.....	X-110
Armillary sphere.....	I-322
Sidereal time.....	XI-448
Axis.....	I-426
Circle of perpetual apparition.....	II-575
Circumpolar stars.....	II-579
Culmination.....	III-275
Elevation of a star.....	IV- 38

SECTION IV.—Astronomical Instruments

Telescope { refracting }.....	XI-337
{ reflecting }.....	
Achromatic.....	I- 28
Eye-piece.....	IV-230
Chronograph.....	II-556
Chronometer.....	II-556
Transit.....	XI-522
Collimation, line of.....	III- 66
Collimator.....	III- 67
Micrometer.....	VIII-102

Mural circle.....	VIII-307
Equatorial telescope.....	IV-153
Observatory.....	VIII-549
Lick Observatory.....	VII-197
Zenith telescope.....	XII-572
Binocular telescope.....	II- 24
Relative personal equation.....	IV-153
Comet finder.....	III- 90
Sextant.....	X-450
Reflecting circle.....	X- 32
Repeating circle.....	X- 59
Quadrant.....	IX-561
Theodolite (surveying).....	XI-387
Speculum.....	XI- 53
Field-glass.....	IV-324

SECTION V.—Corrections to Astronomical Observations

Dip of the horizon.....	III-454
Parallax.....	IX-121
Twilight.....	XI-608
Aberration.....	I- 13

SECTION VI.—Problems of Practical Astronomy

Latitude.....	VII- 88
Parallels of latitude.....	IX-122
Degree of latitude.....	III-377
Time, its determination.....	XI-446
Relative personal equation.....	IV-153
Day.....	III-352
Change of day line.....	II-613
Longitude.....	VII-315
Earth's equator.....	IV-153

SECTION VII.—The Earth as an Astronomical Body

The earth.....	III-558
Gyroscope.....	V-365
Latitude { astronomical }.....	VII- 88
{ geographical }.....	
{ geocentric }.....	
Gravitation.....	V- { 255 614
Geodesy.....	V- 79

SECTION VIII.—Apparent Motion of the Sun and Planets

The seasons:	
Spring.....	XI- 72
Summer (see Spring).....	XI- { 72 7
Autumn.....	I-420
Winter.....	XII-482
Equation of time.....	IV-153
Apparent time.....	I-259
Dial.....	III-424

The ecliptic.....	III-579
Zodiac.....	XII-578
Constellations of the zodiac.	
(a) Spring:	
Aries.....	I-312
Taurus.....	XI-309
Gemini.....	V- 66
(b) Summer:	
Cancer.....	II-325
Leo.....	VII-150
Virgo.....	XII-215
(c) Autumn:	
Libra.....	VII-186
Scorpio.....	X-385
Sagittarius.....	X-241
(d) Winter:	
Capricornus.....	II-341
Aquarius.....	I-265
Pisces.....	IX-314
Solstice.....	XI- 7
Orbit.....	IX- 5
Perihelion.....	IX-216
Aphelion.....	I-252
Anomaly.....	I-226
Analemma.....	I-172
Perturbations.....	IX-229
Precession of the equinoxes.....	IX-445
Year:	
Tropical.....	XII-547
Sidereal.....	XII-547
Anomalistic.....	I-226
Calendar (II-279):	
Calends (Julian, Gregorian).....	II-281
Intercalation.....	VI-291
Cycle (metonic).....	III-296
Epoct.....	IV-136
Golden number.....	V-193
Bissextile.....	II- 36
Periods:	
Century.....	II-439
Sothic period.....	XI- 15
Callippic period.....	II-290
Olympiad.....	VIII-586
Hour and hour-glass.....	VI- 51
Months:	
Jewish { ab.....	I- 2
{ abib.....	I- 13
{ adar.....	I- 44
January.....	VI-405
February.....	IV-278
March.....	VII-505
April.....	I-264
May.....	VII-590
June.....	VI-500
July.....	VI-500
August.....	I-408
September.....	X-428
October.....	VIII-560
November.....	VIII-528
December.....	III-363
Roman and English.	

SECTION IX.—The Moon

Moon.....	VIII-236	Ancient astronomy, Egyptian.....	III-607
Acceleration of the moon's mean motion.....	I- 21	Heliuss, charioteer of the sun.....	V-486
Elongation.....	IV- 50	Urania, goddess of astronomy.....	XII- 82
Harvest moon.....	V-436	Ephemeris of a planet.....	IV-138
Perigee.....	IX-216	Orrery.....	IX- 35
Apogee.....	I-254	Almanac.....	I-130
Apsides.....	I-264	Nebular hypothesis.....	VIII-387
Nodes.....	VIII-496		
Evection.....	IV-194		
Earth shine.....	III-566		
Satellite (harmonic motion of).....	V-419		
Occultation.....	VIII-554		

SECTION X.—The Sun

Sun.....	XI-215		
Disk.....	III-459		
Solar parallax.....	XI- 2		
Chromosphere.....	II-555		
Corona.....	III-199		
Solar spectrum.....	XI- 50		
Spectrum analysis.....	XI- 51		
Pyrheliometer.....	IX-557		
Actinometer.....	I- 38		
Heliometer.....	V-485		
Heliostat.....	V-486		
Bolometer.....	II- 83		
Eclipse.....	III-577		
Kepler's laws.....	VI-553		
Conic sections.....	III-142		
Problem of the "Three Bodies".....	XI-425		
Tides.....	XI-437		

SECTION XI.—Planets and Asteroids

Planet.....	IX-325		
Aspects of planets.....	I-368		
Bode's law and solar system.....	II- 73		
Orbit and elements of a planet.....	XI- 3		
Retrogradation.....	IX- 5		
Conjunction.....	X- 77		
Elongation.....	III-143		
Ptolemaic system.....	IV- 50		
Almagest.....	IX-534		
Epicycle.....	I-129		
Harmony of the spheres.....	IV-144		
Microcosm.....	V-423		
Copernican system.....	VIII-101		
The invariable plane of the solar system.....	III-181		
Mercury.....	VI-323		
Transit of Mercury.....	VIII- 37		
Venus.....	XI-523		
Transit of Venus.....	XII-155		
Mars.....	XI-523		
Asteroids.....	VII-535		
Ceres.....	I-380		
Vulcan.....	II-441		
Zodiacal light.....	XII-249		
Jupiter.....	XII-578		
Velocity of light.....	VI-504		
Saturn and his satellites.....	VII-213		
Uranus.....	X-321		
Neptune.....	XII- 82		

Comets.....	III- 90
Coma.....	III- 88
Donati's comet.....	III-483
Encke's comet.....	IV- 71

SECTION XII.—Comets

Meteors and meteoric showers.....	VIII- 68
Meteorites.....	VIII- 59

SECTION XIII.—Meteors

Meteors and meteoric showers.....	VIII- 68
Meteorites.....	VIII- 59

SECTION XIV.—The Stars

Sidereal system.....	X-517
Stars.....	XI- 93
Constellation.....	III-152
(a) Ptolemy's northern constellations:	
Ursa Major.....	XII- 87
Ursa Minor.....	XII- 87
Draco.....	III-496
Cepheus.....	III-152
Boötes.....	II- 98
Northern Crown.....	III-199
Hercules.....	III-152
Lyra.....	III-152
Cygnus.....	III-299
Cassiopeia.....	II-386
Perseus.....	III-152
Auriga.....	I-413
Ophiuchus.....	III-152
Serpens.....	III-152
Sagitta.....	III-152
Delphinus.....	III-152
Equulus.....	III-152
Pegasus.....	III-152
Andromeda.....	III-152
Northern Triangle.....	III-152
(b) Zodiacal constellations (see Sec. viii, 3).	
(c) Ptolemy's southern constellations:	
Cetus.....	II-445
Orion.....	IX- 27
River Po.....	III-152
Lepus.....	III-152
Canis Major.....	II-327
Canis Minor.....	II-327
Argo.....	I-308
Hydra.....	III-152
Crater.....	III-152
Corvus.....	III-152
Centaurus.....	II-435
Lupus.....	III-152
Ara.....	III-152
Southern Crown.....	III-199
Southern Fish.....	III-152
Coma Berenices.....	III- 88

(d) Named by Hevelius:	
Canes Venatici.....	II-327
Lacerta.....	III-152
Lynx.....	III-152
Sextans Urania.....	III-152
Camelopardalis.....	II-307
Vulpecula.....	III-152
Leo Minor.....	III-152
Monoceros.....	III-152
Indus.....	III-152
Grus.....	III-152

(e) Named by Bayer:	
Phoenix.....	III-152
Musca.....	III-152
Pavo.....	III-152
Toucan.....	III-152
Hydrus.....	III-152
Dorado.....	III-152
Piscis Volans.....	III-152
Chameleon.....	III-152
The Southern Triangle.....	III-152
Apus.....	III-152
Apparatus Sculptoris.....	I-259

(f) Named by Lacaille:	
Fornax Chemica.....	III-152
Horologium.....	III-152
Reticulum Rhom.....	III-152
Coela Sculptoris.....	III-152
Equus Pictorius.....	III-152
Anthia.....	III-152
Octans.....	III-152
Norma.....	III-152
Circinus.....	III-152
Telescopium.....	III-152
Microscopium.....	III-152
Mons Mensæ.....	III-152

(g) Named by Royer:	
Crux Australis (the Southern Cross).....	III-152
Columba Noachi (Noah's Dove).....	III-152
(h) Specially named:	
Arctic (northern constellation).....	I-301
Antartic (southern constellation).....	I-228
Aquila (the Eagle).....	I-268
Cynosura.....	III-299

Names of noted stars:	
(a) Sirius, dog-star, brightest star.....	X-549
(b) Arcturus, single star.....	I-302
(c) Aldebaran, double star.....	I-106
(d) Capella, double star.....	II-336
(e) Antares, double star.....	I-229
(f) α Centauri, β Centauri, double star.....	II-435
(g) Castor, double star.....	II-390
(h) Cetus (Mira), variable star.....	II-445
(i) Algol, variable star.....	I-117
Binary system of stars.....	II- 22
Pleiades group.....	IX-343
Galaxy, or Milky Way.....	V- 10

SECTION XV.—Nebulae..... VIII-385

SECTION XVI.—Universe..... XII- 67

SECTION XVII.—Biographies of Eminent Astronomers

Pythagoras	6th century B. C.	IX-559
Hipparchus	2d century B. C.	V-561
Ptolemy, Claudius	2d century A. D.	IX-535
Aratus	3d century B. C.; the poetry of astronomy	I-277
Arzachel	A Jewish astronomer; discovered obliquity of ecliptic	I-360
Callippus	330 B. C.; Greek astronomer; Callippic cycle	II-290
Autolycus	325 B. C.; the revolving sphere	I-419
Eratosthenes	Mathematician and astronomer	IV-157
Eudoxus	366 B. C. He computed the length of the year to be 365 $\frac{1}{4}$ days	IV-184
Bayer, Johann	1660 A. D.; star charts; invented $\alpha \beta \gamma$, etc., system	I-539
Brähe, Tycho	17th century; catalogued 777 stars	II-131
Kepler	1600; the three laws of planetary motion	VI-553
Copernicus	Author of present astronomical system	III-181
Galilei	1500 A. D.; "E pur si muove"	V-13
Newton, Sir Isaac	1680; gravitation	VIII-456
Pope Gregory XIII	Calendar	V-305
Halley, Edmund	Comets and eccentricity of planetary orbits	V-389
Bailly, Jean S.	Discovered light of Jupiter's moons	I-453
Apian, Peter	First to obtain longitude by observations on moon	I-252
Boscovich, R.	First on the continent to adopt Newton's hypothesis	II-104
Cassini	Discovered length of Jupiter's day of 9 hours, and 4 of its moons	II-385
Arago, Dominique François	Measured arc of meridian	I-273
Argelander	Catalogued many stars	I-304
Bass, Lewis	Catalogued 500 principal stars and their declinations	II-105
Encke, Johann	Comets; measured distance of sun as 95,000,000 miles	IV-71
Günther, Edmund	1581 A. D.; invented sector	V-355
Gylden, Hngo	Mathematical theory of planet motion; perturbations, etc	V-360
Hadley, John	Invented the quadrant	V-373
Ferguson, James	Discovered asteroids	IV-294
Römer, Ole	Discovered velocity of light by observations on Jupiter's moons	X-175
Herschel, Sir Fred'k William	Discovered Uranus and satellites	V-533
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia	Discovered eight comets and nebulae	V-532
Herschel, Sir John Fred. William	Founded Cape of Good Hope Observatory; 4 years	V-533
Laplace, Pierre S.	"Mécanique celeste" and nebular hypothesis	VII-66
Leverrier, Urbain	Discovered Neptune	VII-170
Adams, John Couch	Discovered Neptune	I-42
Airy, Sir George Biddell	Astronomer Royal, Greenwich Observatory	I-88
Hubbard, Joseph S.	Biela's comet periods	VI-59
Ino, Chuhei	The Japanese Newton	VI-260
Hill, George William	Mathematical astronomy	V-555
Huggins, William	Spectroscope and photograph of violet spectrum	VI-63
Janssen, Pierre Jules	Spectroscopic observations on sun's corona	VI-405
Johnson, Manuel John	Observations on double stars	VI-467
Langier, Auguste	Important astronomical discoveries	VII-91
Mitchell, O. M.	Chronograph; double star Antares	VIII-180
Mitchell, Maria	Nebulae and comets	VIII-181
Picard, Jean	Founded Paris Observatory; measured a degree of the meridian	IX-298
Gilliss, James Melvin	Director of first astronomical observatory at Washington	V-144
Hall, Asaph	Discovered satellites of Mars	V-386
Ball, Sir Robert	Astronomer Royal of Ireland	I-464
Rosse, William Parsons (Lord)	Constructed largest reflecting telescope in the world	X-188
Olbers, Heinrich	Measured the orbits of comets at three observations	VIII-579
Snell, Willebrord	The first to calculate size of earth by trigonometrical measurement	X-590
Lyman, Chester S.	Complete almanac, showing eclipses for 15 years	VII-369
Kirkwood, Daniel	Laplace's nebular hypothesis, proof of	VI-581
Lubbock, Sir John William	Tides and eclipses	VII-343
Pickering, E. C.	Spectroscopy and photography	IX-299
Clark, Alvan	Achromatic lens and telescope	II-592
Clark, Alvan, Jr.	Resolved the companion star of Sirius	II-593
Flammarion, Camille	Nebulae	IV-383
Chandler, Seth C.	Comets and variable stars	II-459
Rutherford, Lewis M.	Celestial photography	X-226
Safford, Truman H.	Nebular and star catalogues	X-239
Schiaparelli, Giovanni	Comets	X-347
Struve, Friedrich Georg	Double stars	XI-176
Oppolzer, Theodore	Calculated all possible eclipses from 1200 B. C. to 2160 A. D.	VIII-600
Proctor, R. A.	Astronomical writer	IX-489
Lockyer, J. Norman	Spectrum analysis	VII-288
Langley, S. P.	The sun; invented bolometer	VII-51
Rees, John K.	Astronomer at Columbia College Observatory	X-31
Holden, Edward S.	Director of Lick Observatory	V-604
Swift, Lewis	Comet finder	XI-245
Walker, Sears Cook	Determination of longitude by telegraph	XII-267
Watson, James C.	Discovered over 200 asteroids	XII-342
Peters, Christian Henry	Discovered 40 asteroids and several comets	IX-236
Young, Charles A.	Investigations upon the sun	XII-557
Barnard, E. E.	Astronomer at Lick Observatory	I-503
Secchi, Angelo	Spectroscope	X-407
Newcomb, Simon	"The Nautical Almanac"; Naval Observatory	VIII-427
Todd, David Peck	Observations of transits and eclipses	XI-626
Rogers, William A.	"Zone observations" at Harvard Observatory	X-625
Rechenberg, Shashura	Catalogued many double stars	II-611

DIVISION D.—CHEMISTRY

What is this? Of what is it composed? Can it change from one form to another? If so, what causes it to do so?

Young children intuitively ask these questions concerning the various objects and forms of matter surrounding them, and he is a wise person who can always give a definite reply to such inquiries.

Later, when the children reach the academic and collegiate period of education, the same questions recur to them in the science of chemistry, in which nature is systematically interrogated. As these questions may be asked of every form of matter in the universe, the field for investigation becomes limitless.

Whether we confine ourselves to the simpler problems of qualitative analysis (what elements are in the body), or the more intricate problems of quantitative analysis (how much of any element is in the body), whether interested in electro-chemical theory and biological chemistry, or in the analysis and subsequent synthesis of organic substances for commercial purposes—whichever way we look and query on these subjects, there is always a great unexplored region.

Fascinating as the theoretical side of chemistry always is to the searcher for material facts, the practical side of this science, doubtless, appeals even more strongly to those interested in the arts and manufactures. Broadly saying, there is scarcely an article manufactured that does not to-day demand, at some stage of its production, the knowledge and services of a chemist. For example, in assaying, in the extraction of metals from their ores, in the manufacture of iron and steel for structures, in textile manufacturing, the production of foods, dyestuffs, inks and pigments, liquors, drugs and chemicals, oils, soaps, paper, in the utilization of waste substances—indeed, the list can be extended indefinitely, and all involve the application of chemical knowledge. To be the consulting chemist for a company or corporation is to occupy a most responsible and highly remunerative position.

The question now occurs, How shall one interested, theoretically or practically, in chemistry ascertain the nature and extent of the science, learn its possibilities as a profession and for direct use in business? We answer most emphatically, by having a set of APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS at hand, and by pursuing a course of reading and study therefrom, covering every department of chemistry. This course, thoroughly read, puts the reader in possession of just what he should know, whether for immediate use, for commercial purposes, or as a solid foundation for becoming a professional chemist. The reader here sees the relative place and importance of every division, subdivision, and topic in the entire field of chemistry. He has the superior advantage of consulting the very highest and most recent authority in the science—not an old discarded treatise, written years ago by explorers in this field. He can pursue the course at any hour he chooses, and as rapidly or slowly as he desires.

A brief outlined course, showing the range and great divisions of the science of chemistry, as treated in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS follows:

Introduction to Chemistry.—Here the history of chemistry and its relation to alchemy are shown. This is followed by exhaustive articles on atom and monad, atomic weights, chemical affinity, early chemical experiments, the field of organic chemistry, the various forms of chemical analysis, stereo- and thermo-chemistry.

Chemical Elements.—This section contains the several groups of elements, as arranged according to the most recent discoveries, also the new chemical elements.

Chemical Compounds.—Here the principal oxides, acids, bases, and salts in chemistry are arranged in lists for study.

Chemistry of Radicals.—A comprehensive grouping of both the alcohols and ethers forms important lists.

Chemical States and Processes.—More than a score of these states and processes are presented, ranging from the nascent state of an element to spontaneous combustion.

Hydrocarbons.—It has been said that modern chemistry has for its two great centers the study of hydrocarbons and carbohydrates.

Beginning with the articles on bitumen, coal, gas, fuel, and heat, the whole field of hydrocarbon chemistry is presented.

Vegetable Oils and Gums.—This list includes the oils and gums, with their history, composition, preparation for market, and use in the arts; also other information of use to the pharmacist and druggist.

Fats.—Such subjects as glycerin, acrolein, butter, oleomargarine, many acids derived from fats, stearin, fats used in soap, are thoroughly treated.

Chemical Principles.—This classified list of topics includes the various animal principles, such as gelatin, kreatin, albumen, protoplasm, and that most complex substance largely found in the brain—protogon. In the list of Vegetable Principles are included the albuminoids, emulsin, gluten, pectose, salicin, starch, and other substances.

Chemical Instruments.—The structure, mode of operating, and use of the various instruments used in chemical research and in the arts are given.

Agricultural Chemistry.—Here is an ever-enlarging field for study and research. The chemistry of soils, that of the ordinary fertilizers, manures, and guano, of fibers and of the chief cereals, constitute a list of subjects both greatly interesting and important.

Sugars.—Their composition, relation between glucose, cane and beet sugar, glucose, diastase, honey, relation of starch to sugar, dextrin, etc., are topics upon which all interested may find full treatment in this Cyclopædia.

Foods.—The list includes such topics as bread, baking-powders, cheese, casein, lard, milk, lactic acid, cooking, preservation of foods, adulteration of foods, pepsin and peptonized foods, flour, salt, and other important topics.

Water and Mineral Waters.—Water, mineral waters, aerated waters, apollinaris water, carbonated waters, chalybeate waters, seltzer and vichy waters are exhaustively treated.

Beverages.—The subjects coffee, tea, beer, and cider form a most interesting group for study; also chemistry of liquors, in which the several intoxicants, from whisky to champagne, are comprehensively treated.

The Chemistry of Medicines and Drugs.—The list of topics under this division is important and exhaustive.

Explosives.—The composition and manufacture of gunpowder, cellulose, nitroglycerin, dynamite, the fulminoids, smokeless powder, fuse, pyroxylin, and other substances are of great importance.

Pigments, Paints, and Varnishes.—Here is a department a knowledge of which is of the utmost value to the artist-artisan.

Bleaching.—The chemistry of the various bleaching agents is exhaustively treated.

Dyeing and Dyestuffs.—Why should we native-born Americans remain ignorant on matters included in the long list of subjects grouped under this division of practical chemistry, and let the European chemists and dyers fill the important positions in this field, when the means for preparing ourselves are so comparatively inexpensive and easy, through the use of APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS?

Nearly sixty important topics, under this division, are exhaustively treated.

Miscellaneous Chemical Industries.—The list includes the chemistry of matches, fireworks, ink manufactures, artificial gems, chemistry of photography, chemistry of leather, of preservatives, of India-rubber, freezing processes, polishes, and all forms of paper.

Biographies of Eminent Chemists.—One of the most interesting and valuable features of this extensive list of topics in chemistry is that concluding the course. Here is arranged, in order, the biographies of those who have made the science of chemistry what it is. A careful reading of these fifty or more biographies will give the reader and student a comprehensive knowledge of the progress made in chemistry through the past decades. But no description of the richness of the entire list of subjects can here be given. The only way to know and appreciate the value of this course in theoretic and practical chemistry is to possess the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS, and thus utilize one's time in reading and studying this great subject.

AUTHORITIES

IRA REMSEN, M. D., LL. D., Johns Hopkins University, Editor.

Some of the prominent articles are :

By Prof. IRA REMSEN, M. D., LL. D., Johns Hopkins University : Acid, Alcohol, Baking-powders, Carbon, Chemistry, Mineral Waters, Pyrotechny, Phosphoric Acid, Salts.

By Prof. EDWARD RENOUF, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University : Acetylene.

By Dr. CYRUS EDSON, New York : Adulterations.

By Prof. HARVEY W. WILEY, U. S. Department of Agriculture : Sorghum, Sugar.

By Prof. JOHN W. MALLET, M. D., LL. D., University of Virginia : Water.

By MARCUS BENJAMIN, Ph. D., U. S. National Museum : Etherion, Helium, Krypton, Metargon, Monium, Neon, Polonium, Radium, Xenon.

SUBJECTS TREATED IN CHEMISTRY

SECTION I.—Introduction

Alchemy.....	I-104
Chemistry.....	II-500
Atom and monad.....	VIII-207
Atomic weights.....	I-398
Chemical affinity.....	I-61
Earliest chemical experi- ments.....	I-104 III-607
Valence, its meaning in chemistry.....	II-505
Organic chemistry.....	IX-24
Chemical laboratories.....	VII-4
Chemical analysis.....	I-173
Proximate organic analysis.....	I-174
Ultimate analysis.....	I-175
Volumetric analysis.....	I-175
Stereo-chemistry.....	XI-133
Thermo-chemistry.....	XI-397

SECTION II.—Chemical Elements

(a) Groups:

NOTE.—See Vol. II, p. 504, for table of elements, then refer to the elements as treated in the several volumes, studying them in the order of their grouping.

Group I.....	II-504
“ II.....	II-504
“ III.....	II-504
“ IV.....	II-504
“ V.....	II-504
“ VI.....	II-504
“ VII.....	II-504
“ VIII.....	II-504

(b) New elements:

New chemical elements ..	IV-617
Coronium.....	III-616
Helium.....	V-631
Metargon.....	VIII-605
Monium.....	VIII-616
Polonium.....	IX-618
Victorium.....	XII-600
Xenon.....	XII-614
Radium.....	IX-632
Neon.....	VIII-627
Etherion.....	IV-623
Krypton.....	VI-644

SECTION III.—Chemical Compounds

(a) <i>Oxides</i>	IX-65
Alumina.....	I-138
Arsenious oxide.....	I-345
Cacodyl.....	II-264
Boracic acid.....	II-100
Carbonic oxide.....	II-347
Bromoform.....	II-188
Carbon dioxide.....	II-346
Nitrous oxide.....	VIII-493
Fixed air.....	IV-377
Sulphurous oxide.....	XI-210
Silica.....	X-528
Selenious oxide.....	X-416
Hydrogen peroxide.....	VI-103
Titanic dioxide.....	XI-456
Water.....	XII-316

(b) <i>Acids</i>	I-28
Acetic acid.....	I-27
Apocrenic acid.....	I-253
Nitric acid.....	VIII-491
Aqua regia.....	I-265
Aqua reginae.....	I-265
Carbonic acid.....	II-346
Citric acid.....	II-583
Chloric acid.....	II-542
Hydrochloric acid.....	VI-101

Hydrocyanic acid.....	VI-101
Malic acid.....	VII-458
Nitro-hydrochloric acid.....	VIII-493
Oxalic acid.....	IX-63
Gallie acid.....	V-17
Gallotannic acid.....	V-24
Hippuric acid.....	V-564
Fluohydric acid.....	IV-415
Phosphoric acid.....	IX-275
Perchloric acid.....	IX-213
Tartaric acid.....	XI-303
Pyroligenous acid.....	IX-557
Racemic acid.....	IX-581
Sulphurous acid.....	XI-210
Sulphuric acid.....	XI-209
Selenic acid.....	X-415
Tannic acid.....	XI-291
Stearic acid.....	XI-121
Suberic acid.....	XI-182
Succinic acid.....	XI-190
Stannic acid.....	XI-90
Sulphuretted hydrogen.....	XI-209
Sulpho-cyanic acid.....	XI-208
Vinegar.....	XII-205

(c) *Bases*.....

Alkali.....	I-122
Hydrates.....	VI-92
Leucaniline.....	VII-166
Guanine.....	V-324
Organic bases.....	I-520
Alkaloids.....	I-122
Collidine.....	III-66
Oxychlorides.....	IX-66
Ammonia.....	I-162
Saliva.....	X-269
Theine.....	XI-385
Theo-bromine.....	XI-387
Tobacco, chemical base of.....	XI-462
Turpeth.....	XI-604

(d) *Salts*.....

Acetate.....	I-26
Acetone.....	I-27
Alum.....	I-138
Argol.....	I-308
Chlorate.....	II-542
Cement.....	II-422
Epsom salts.....	IV-152
Flux.....	IV-415
Glauber salts.....	V-167
Haloid salts.....	V-390
Chlorite.....	II-542
Cream of tartar.....	III-240
Fungicide.....	IV-594
Fluorescence (phenom- ena).....	IV-412
Ivory.....	VI-379
Soda.....	X-607
Soda ash.....	X-608
Tartar.....	XI-303
Uranine.....	XII-82
Urates.....	XII-82

SECTION IV.—Radicals

Ethyl and Hydrosyl

(a) <i>Alcohols</i>	I-105
Wood spirits.....	XII-507
Methyl alcohol.....	VIII-76
Cresol.....	III-244
Amyl.....	I-168
Fusel oil.....	IV-608
Aldehyde.....	I-106
Absinthe.....	I-16
Mercaptan.....	VIII-35
Formic acid.....	IV-456
Paraldehyde.....	IX-121
(b) <i>Ethers</i>	IV-175
Acetic ether.....	I-27
Amyl.....	I-168

Butyric ether.....	II-256
Ethyl chloride in sur- gery.....	IV-175
Iodoform.....	VI-326
Chloral.....	II-541
Enanthic ether.....	VIII-565
Pelargonic ether.....	IX-194
Bromal.....	II-187

SECTION V.—Chemical States and Processes

Nascent state.....	VIII-362
Catalysis.....	II-394
Combustion.....	III-89
Isomerism.....	VI-361
Allotropism.....	I-128
Decomposition.....	III-369
Dissociation.....	III-461
Dialysis.....	III-425
Distillation.....	III-461
Fermentation.....	IV-295
Clarification.....	II-592
Homology.....	VI-16
Liquefaction.....	VII-252
Effervescence.....	III-591
Lixivation.....	VII-275
Decoxidation.....	III-406
Passivity.....	IX-155
Rock metamorphism.....	X-138
Pyrophori.....	IX-558
Sublimation.....	XI-182
Solution.....	XI-7
Spontaneous combustion.....	XI-61

SECTION VI.—Hydro-Carbons

Bitumen.....	II-37
Coal.....	III-23
Gas (illuminating).....	V-148
Flame.....	IV-381
Fire and combustion.....	III-89
Fuel.....	IV-582
Heat (combustion).....	V-469
Kerosene.....	VI-556
Camphene.....	II-313
Camphile.....	II-313
Marsh gas.....	VII-538
Naphtha.....	VIII-347
Water gas.....	XII-327
Naphthalene.....	VIII-347
Octane.....	VIII-560
Olefines.....	VIII-582
Paraffin.....	IX-119
Caoutchouc.....	II-334
Petroleum.....	IX-240
Pyrene.....	IX-556
Retene.....	X-77
Toluene.....	XI-469
Toluic acid.....	XI-469
Toluidine.....	XI-469
Xylene.....	XII-536
Acetylene.....	I-605
Ethylene.....	IV-179

SECTION VII.—Vegetable Oils and Gums

Oil of wormwood.....	XII-517
Oil of anise.....	I-221
Essential oils.....	IV-170
Cotton-seed oil.....	VIII-575
Oil of garlic.....	III-216
Oil of lemon.....	V-37
Oil of mustard.....	VII-145
Linseed oil.....	VIII-331
Orange oil (neroli).....	VII-251
Ledum oil.....	IX-3
Lauric acid.....	VII-123
	VII-92

Lac.....	VII- 7	SECTION XI.—Agricultural Chemistry		SECTION XVII.—Chemistry of Medicines and Drugs	
Gum.....	V-346			Antacid.....	I-228
Resins.....	X- 74	Fertilizers.....	IV-308	Antidote.....	I-240
Oil of wintergreen.....	XII-482	Ashes.....	I-364	Antipyrin.....	I-245
Rosemary, oil of.....	X-184	Bone ash.....	II- 93	Antiseptic.....	I-246
Turpentine.....	XI-604	Bone dust.....	II- 93	Calomel.....	II-291
Rosin.....	X-186	Cellulose.....	II-420	Camphor.....	II-313
Salicylic acid.....	X-267	Fiber.....	IV-317	Cathartics.....	II-398
Oil of sassafras.....	X-319	Hay.....	V-451	Cathartin.....	II-398
Oil of spike.....	XI- 60	Manure.....	VII-494	Caustic.....	II-407
Tar.....	XI-296	Guano.....	V-324	Oil of cade.....	II-265
Wax.....	XII-353	Guanine.....	V-324	Chloroform.....	II-542
Valeric acid.....	XII-107	Chemistry of wheat and rye.....	XII-411	Cocaine.....	III- 35
Tragacanth.....	XI-515		X-228	Effervescing powders.....	III-591
Turmeric.....	XI-601	SECTION XII.—Sugars.....		Hypophosphites.....	VI-128
Oil of thyme.....	XI-432			Iethyol.....	VI-143
Thymol.....	XI-432	Cane.....	XI-193	Monobromate of camphor.....	VIII-214
SECTION VIII.—Fats.....		Beet.....	XI-197	Musk.....	VIII-327
Glycerin.....	V-176	Glucose.....	V-174	Picrotoxine.....	IX-300
Acrolein.....	I- 37	Glucosides.....	V-175	Nitrite of amyl.....	VIII-492
Butter.....	II-250	Fraxin.....	IV-528	Distilled water.....	III-462
Butyric acid.....	II-256	Æsculin.....	I- 59	Peru balsam.....	IX-231
Oleomargarine.....	II-253	Diastase.....	III-430	Pharmacy.....	IX-249
Margaric acid.....	VII-509	Honey.....	VI- 19	Alkaloids.....	I-122
Oleic acid.....	VIII-582	Relation of starch to sugar in foods.....	IV-433	Quinine.....	IX-575
Olein.....	VIII-582	Dextrin.....	III-423	Salol.....	X-271
Oils.....	VIII-575	Bone black.....	II- 92	Phenacetin.....	IX-251
Propionic acid.....	IX-502	SECTION XIII.—Foods.....		Pyridine.....	IX-557
Pelargonic acid.....	IX-194	Bread.....	II-144	Salicylic acid.....	X-267
Palmitic acid.....	IX-101	Aerated bread.....	I- 53	Santonin.....	X-309
Stearin.....	XI-121	Baking powder.....	I-457	Tartar emetic.....	XI-303
Stearic acid.....	XI-121	Cheese.....	II-489	Tobacco, chemistry of.....	XI-462
Soap.....	X-592	Casein.....	II-382	Brucia.....	II-201
SECTION IX.—Chemical Principles		Cookery.....	III-171	Zylonite.....	XII-592
(a) <i>Animal.</i>		Lard.....	VII- 72	SECTION XVIII.—Explosives.....	
Azotized bodies.....	I-430	Milk.....	VIII-121	Gunpowder.....	V-352
Creatine.....	III-240	Lactic acid.....	VII- 15	Saltpetr.....	X-276
Gelatin.....	V- 64	Preservation of foods.....	IX-456	Cellulose.....	II-420
Neurine.....	VIII-416	Adulteration of foods.....	I- 49	Nitrocellulose.....	VIII-493
Creatinine.....	III-240	Pepsin.....	IX-210	Nitroglycerine.....	VIII-493
Ellagic acid.....	IV- 43	Peptonized foods.....	IX-210	Fulminates.....	IV-589
Glycogen.....	V-177	Flour.....	IV-405	Smokeless powders.....	X-585
Inosite.....	VI-261	Pancreatin.....	IX-106	Fuze.....	IV-610
Keratin.....	VI-554	Salt.....	X-272	Pyroxylin.....	IX-559
Hæmoglobin.....	V-374	Saleratus.....	X-262	Xyloidine.....	XII-536
Noctilucine.....	VIII-496	Sorghum.....	XI- 13	SECTION XIX.—Pigments, Paints, and Varnishes	
Oxyhæmoglobin.....	IX- 67	SECTION XIV.—Water and Mineral Waters		Green pigments.....	V-300
Proteine.....	IX-510	Water.....	XII-316	Copperas.....	III-183
Protagon.....	IX-505	Mineral waters.....	VIII-141	Linoleic acid.....	VII-251
Protoplasm.....	IX-510	Aerated waters.....	I- 53	Paints, chemistry of.....	IX- 77
Albumin.....	I-102	Apollinaris water.....	I-254	Varnish.....	XII-124
Palmitic acid.....	IX-101	Carbonated waters.....	II-346	Realgar.....	X- 15
Sarcosine.....	X-315	Chalybeate waters.....	II-450	Ultramarine blue.....	XII- 21
Spermaceti.....	XI- 57	Seltzer water.....	X-419	Umber.....	XII- 22
Tallow.....	XI-280	Vichy water.....	XII-188	Zinc-white.....	XII-577
Tyrosine.....	XII- 15	SECTION XV.—Beverages		SECTION XX.—Bleaching.....	
(b) <i>Vegetable.</i>		Coffee.....	III- 48	Chlorine.....	II-542
Albumin.....	I-102	Tea.....	XI-317	Antichlore.....	I-239
Albuminoids.....	I-102	Beer.....	I-560	Euchlorine.....	IV-183
Legumin.....	VI-136	Cider.....	II-569	Ozone.....	IX- 67
Leucine.....	VI-166	SECTION XVI.—Liquors.....		Hypochlorites.....	VI-127
Emulsin.....	IV- 70	Whisky.....	VII-253	SECTION XXI.—Dyeing, Dyestuffs, and Related Carbohydrates	
Gluten.....	V-176	Brandy.....	XII-418	Coal-tar colors.....	III- 29
Pectose.....	IX-187	Gin.....	II-139	Aniline.....	I-219
Pectase.....	IX-187	Rum.....	V-146	Alizarin.....	I-121
Pectic acid.....	IX-187	Wine and wine-making.....	X-207	Phthalic acid.....	IX-283
Pectosic acid.....	IX-187	Bordeaux wines.....	XII-475	Anthracene.....	I-231
Pectin.....	IX-187	Champagne wine.....	II-100	Dyeing.....	III-453
salicin.....	X-267	Chiraga.....	II-454	Dyestuffs.....	III-545
starch.....	XI- 92	Mead.....	III-281	Mordants.....	VIII-247
SECTION X.—Chemical Instruments		Kirsch-wasser.....	VII-597	Copperas.....	III-183
Actinometer.....	I- 38	Koumiss.....	VI-582	Ferro-cyanide.....	IV-307
Eudiometer.....	IV-183		VI-601	Hæmatoxylin.....	V-374
Hygrometer (chemical).....	VI-119			Indigo.....	VI-225
Oxyhydrogen blowpipe.....	IX- 67				
Drummond light (chem. of).....	III-516				
Litmus.....	VII-264				
Platinum black.....	IX-336				
Safety-lamp.....	X-238				

Phenol	IX-351	Quercitron	IX-572	Leather (tanning material)	VII-117
Phenyl brown	IX-251	Purpurin	IX-551	(1) Tannin	XI-291
Phenol colors	IX-251	Rosolic acid	X-187	(2) Tannic acid	XI-291
Gutta-percha	V-357	Ruberythric acid	X-202	Preservatives	IX-458
Inulin	VI-323	Rubian	X-202	(1) Of timber	IX-458
Pieric acid	IX-300	Saponin	X-311	(2) Salt as a preservative	XI-274
Vegetable colors:		Santal-wood	X-306	India-rubber	VI-219
1. Madder	VII-406			(1) Caoutchouc	II-334
2. Argil				(2) Vulcanite	XII-249
3. Prussian blue	IX-519			Freezing processes (arti-	
Benzene	I-586			ficial)	IV-548
Nitrobenzene	VIII-492			Refrigerating processes	X-39
Azo-colors	I-430			Polishes:	
Benzidine dyes and benzi-				(1) Putty powder	IX-553
dine	I-586			(2) Silicie of carbon	X-528
Benzoic acid	I-586			Paper	IX-109
Blue dyes	II-66			(1) Base	IX-109
Carbolic acid	II-345			(2) Wall-paper	IX-116
Coal-tar	III-29			(3) Schweinfurth green	
Puccoon	IX-535			(Paris)	X-380
Purree	IX-551			(4) Scheele's green	X-344

SECTION XXII.—Miscellaneous Chemical Industries

SECTION XXII.—Miscellaneous Chemical Industries

Matches	VII-576
Fireworks (pyrotechny)	IX-559
Ink manufacture	VI-254
(1) Lampblack	VII-35
(2) India ink	VI-201
Artificial gems:	
(1) Purple of Cassius	IX-551
(2) Rutile	X-226
Photography	IX-277
(1) Collodion	III-68

SECTION XXIII.—Biographies of Noted Chemists

Avogadro	Relation between specific gravity of a substance and its molecular weight	I-425
Becher (1635)	Author of First Theory of Chemistry	I-552
Stahl, George Ernest	Author of Theory of Phlogiston, in use till Lavoisier	XI-83
Priestley, Joseph	Discovered oxygen; called it dephlogisticated air. Author of 300 publications	IX-463
Dalton, John	Author of the Atomic Theory	III-313
Lavoisier	Discovered composition of water; destroyed the false theory of Stahl and Priestley	VII-95
Hofmann, August	Laid the foundations of "modern chemistry"	V-601
Liebig, Justin von	Founder of organic chemistry—"meat extract"	VII-199
Schönbein, Christian F.	Discovered ozone; invented "gun-cotton"	X-355
Hare, Robert	Invented the oxyhydrogen blowpipe; improved processes in chemistry	V-416
Gore, George	Electro-chemistry; electric separation of metals	V-210
Kirchhoff, G. R.	Inventor of the spectroscopy; made discoveries in spectrum analysis	VI-480
Bunsen	Discovered spectrum analysis; discovered caesium and rubidium	II-232
Mendeleff	Discovered and formulated the periodic law in chemistry, viz., "spec. heat \times atom. weight = constant"	VIII-27
Bergmann	Discovered sulphuretted hydrogen; founded the science of crystallography; blowpipe analysis	I-590
Berthollet	Discovered composition of ammonia; bleaching by chlorine; filtration through charcoal	I-599
Berzelius	Author of systems of chemical symbols. Discovered selenium and thorium	I-599
Davy, Sir Humphry	Showed by galvanism the decomposition of alkalies, and that they are metallic oxides	III-351
Berthelot	Discovered the relation between heat and chemical action. The great synthetical chemist	I-599
Gerhardt, Charles F.	Reformed chemical notation; a treatise on organic chemistry	V-102
Gibbs, Wolcott	Professor of chemistry in Harvard University; platinum elements; vapor density; analytical chemistry, organic and inorganic	V-138
Gilbert, Joseph H.	Great agricultural chemist; founded agricultural experiment station	V-142
Baumé	Invented a hydrometer now in general use; simplified industrial chemistry	I-536
Chaptal, J. A.	Chemistry applied to the arts; published Elements of Chemistry	II-463
Klaproth, M. H.	Discovered zirconium, titanium, uranium, sulphate of strontium; made classification of minerals	VI-584
Barker, George F.	Professor of chemistry in Yale and in Pennsylvania Universities; author of text-books on chemistry	I-500
Bernays	Professor of chemistry, St. Mary's Hospital; author of Household Chemistry	I-596
Chandler, C. F.	Professor of chemistry, analytical and applied, in Columbia University; author	II-459
Clarke, Frank W.	Professor of chemistry in Howard University; author of Constants in Nature; constitution of silicates	II-594
Cooke, Josiah Parsons	Professor of chemistry in Harvard University; author of the New Chemistry; chemical problems and reactions	III-171
Crookes, William	Discoverer of thallium; important discoveries in chemistry; London chemist; Crookes's tubes, etc.	III-255
Doremus, R. Ogden	Professor of chemistry in Bellevue Hospital, New York city; applied chemistry; several patented processes of great use	III-486
Draper, John William	Great researches in spectrum analysis; made first photograph of a living person; professor of chemistry in New York University	III-500
Girardin, Jean	French chemist; author of excellent handbooks on chemistry	V-150
Meyer, Julius	Noted contributor of many chemical papers to periodicals	VIII-89
Meyer, Victor	Exhaustive researches in organic chemistry	VIII-89
Morton, Henry	President of Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.; researches in organic chemistry	VIII-266
Regnault, H. V.	Discovered the action of chlorine on ether; verified the laws of Boyle and Mariotte	X-44
Remsen, Ira	Professor of chemistry in Johns Hopkins University; author of noted text-books on chemistry	X-53
Roscoe, Sir H. R.	Author of Lessons in Elements of Chemistry; chemical action of light	X-182
Rose, Heinrich	Great researches in analytical chemistry; a great chemical contributor	X-183

Sainte-Claire Deville.	Discovered anhydrides, nitric acid; studied six platonic metals; discovered and explained "dissociation".....	X-247
Scheele, Karl William.....	Discovered tartaric acid, manganese, chlorine, baryta, glycerin, Scheele's green, arsenate of copper.....	X-344
Silliman, Benjamin, Sr.....	Professor of chemistry in Yale University; author of text-books on chemistry; fused bodies never before fused.....	X-533
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.....	Professor of chemistry in Yale University; applied chemistry.....	X-534
Storer, F. H.....	Solubility of chemical substances; agricultural chemistry; text-book, Eliot and Storer's Manual.....	XI-157
Strutt, John Wm. (Lord Raleigh).	Discovered argon, benzin; studies in spectra and researches.....	XI-175
Thomson, Thomas, M. D.....	The first to introduce the use of symbols in chemistry for Encyclopædia Britannica.....	XI-419
Wollaston, William H.....	Discovered palladium and rhodium, and that platinum is malleable.....	XII-498
Munroe, Charles Edward.....	Smokeless powder.....	VIII-624
Stokes, Henry Newlin.....	Inorganic polymers.....	XI-612
Ure, Andrew.....	Analytical chemist.....	XII- 83
Hillebrand, William Francis....	Metallic separation of rare elements.....	V-635
Black, Joseph.....	Theory of latent heat.....	II- 40
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm.....	Ionic theory and electrolysis.....	V-636
Benjamin, Marcus.....	Mineral paints.....	I-623

MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

Why should one be interested in these sciences? Because they deal with the materials, forms, and forces with which he is constantly in contact. The mineral constituents of the various soils, the very dust of the highways, the common rocks, the surpassingly beautiful crystalline minerals built on strictly mathematical lines, the interesting chemical groups—all these things the science of Mineralogy makes clear.

Geology, the science of the rocky body, is equally and, perhaps, even more interesting than Mineralogy. The objects of research in Geology are: (1) To ascertain the processes by which textures, structures, and configurations of the crust of the earth are produced and modified; this division constitutes Dynamic Geology; (2) to discover the nature and sequence of changes whereby the present constitution of the earth has been developed, constituting Historic Geology; (3) to determine the localities, extent, and characters of mineral masses useful to man, or Economic Geology.

The earth is the home or dwelling-place of man; and as we are interested in our individual homes planned by human skill and knowledge, so to a degree should we be interested in the history of that larger dwelling-place, the earth, planned, developed, and fitted for man's use by an all-wise Creator.

In APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS the science of Mineralogy is exceedingly rich in treatment, there being more than two hundred and forty separate articles on this science.

AUTHORITIES ON MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY

Prof. GEORGE H. WILLIAMS, of Johns Hopkins University.

GROVE K. GILBERT, A. M., Geologist of the U. S. Geological Survey.

ISRAEL C. WHITE, M. E.

Prof. STEPHEN F. PECKHAM, A. M., formerly of the University of Minnesota.

GEORGE P. MERRILL, Ph. D., Curator of Rock Collections in the U. S. National Museum.

FREDERICK H. NEWELL, Topographer U. S. Geological Survey.

CHARLES KIRCHHOFF, M. E., Editor of the *Iron Age*, New York.

GEORGE F. KUNZ, Gem Expert for Tiffany & Company, New York; also of the U. S. Geological Survey.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

The poet Bryant, in his *Thanatopsis*, speaks of "The hills, rock-ribbed and ancient as the sun," and the expression occurs in the Psalms, "And be ye lifted up, ye everlasting hills." These and kindred expressions voice only the common thought that the surface of the earth above sea-level, as to elevation, outline, and general appearance, is the same now as when life first appeared. The mountains, hills, plains, valleys, streams, lakes, and other features of the earth's surface appear stable; but as "Constant dripping wears away the hardest stone," in like manner do the silent forces of denudation—winds, rain, frost, moving water, heat, and cold—cut down and undermine the high places and fill the plains and valleys.

The present aspect of the earth's surface in any locality is the net result of forces acting upon its material for ages past. This particular mountain range or peak, these hills, this plain, valley, river, or stream, did not come into its present condition at a bound; it has a history, and it is the province of the science of Physical Geography to unfold this history and to give us the key by which we may interpret something, at least, of nature's phenomena about us. Granted that a knowledge of the operations of nature in producing the present appearance of the earth would be highly interesting and for our material advantage, where shall we find an interpreter or teacher of this subject?

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains one hundred complete, well-prepared, and easily understood articles on this science. Possessing this valuable work and intelligently reading and utilizing it, one will possess the key to reading the causes of present land forms.

METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATOLOGY

Not less interesting are the phenomena of the aerial ocean, upon whose bottom is man's dwelling-place. In Meteorology, or the science that treats of the atmosphere, APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains thirty-five topics, each of which thoroughly treats special aerial phenomena as to their operation and effects, such as winds, cyclones, and rain.

Climatology, which is a recent science, is treated in nine topics. In this section such subjects as climate and climatology, weather, weather bureau, and weather charts are thoroughly explained.

The entire subject of Physical Geography, Meteorology, and Climatology concludes with most interesting biographies of the noted meteorologists and geographers.

AUTHORITIES

GROVE K. GILBERT, M. N. A. S., Chief Geologist of the U. S. Coast Survey.

WILLIAM M. DAVIS, M. E., Professor of Physical Geography in Harvard University.

Dr. WILLIAM H. BALL, A. M., of the U. S. Coast Survey.

ARNOLD HAUKE, M. N. A. S., Geologist of the U. S. Coast Survey.

THOMAS RUSSELL, Professor of Meteorology of the U. S. Weather Bureau.

Prof. MARK W. HARRINGTON, A. M., LL. D., F. L. S., ex-Chief of the U. S. Weather Bureau.

A. LAWRENCE ROTCH, Meteorologist of the Blue Hill Observatory.

GARDINER C. HUBBARD, President of the National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C.

CYRUS C. ADAMS, President of the Department of Geography, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

DESCRIPTIVE GEOGRAPHY

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

In extent and content of subject-matter on political or descriptive geography, APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS stands unrivaled among reference works. It covers this subject completely, giving just those essentials and particulars which every one should know.

To the employee, the business or the professional man, the student or the teacher, to each person who desires recent, accurate, and full information on geographical topics, this department of the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS strongly appeals.

The subject-matter on each grand division and each political division is thus treated :

Map ;	Means of communication ;
Location and boundaries ;	Industries, occupations, etc. ;
Dimensions and area ;	Commerce ;
Physical features and topography ;	Government ;
Drainage or hydrography ;	Army and navy ;
Geology ;	Finance ;
Climate, temperature, rainfall, etc. ;	Education ;
Flora—plants ;	Religion ;
Fauna—animals ;	History ;
Population and races ;	Bibliography and authorities.

Each State and Territory of the Union is treated in detail in the following order : Map ; origin of name ; boundaries ; dimensions and area ; topography and relief forms ; geology, minerals, and mining ; soil and productions ; plants and animals ; climate ; political divisions (counties) with reference map locating each county ; principal cities and towns ; population ; industries and business interests ; banks ; commerce and navigation ; finance ; means of communication ; churches and schools.

All the geographical articles are treated in a similar systematic manner.

In the treatment of the cities and towns of the United States and Canada, also those of other countries, the articles dealing with these have been revised by persons on the spot and familiar with the localities they describe ; the most recent census returns of population, manufactures, commerce, and other statistics have been fully utilized. The index-maps of the principal cities of the world constitute a most valuable feature, enabling the reader to determine the exact location of the noted streets, parks, railways entering the city, theaters, museums, colleges, churches, etc.

AUTHORITIES

CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS, LL. D., President of the University of Wisconsin and Editor-in-chief of the Cyclopædia.
 HENRY GANNET, Geographer and Geologist U. S. Geological Survey.
 Gen. FRANCIS A. WALKER, LL. D., late President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
 Prof. MARK W. HARRINGTON.
 CYRUS C. ADAMS.
 HERBERT H. SMITH, A. M., Naturalist and Traveler, formerly of the Geological Survey of Brazil.
 Prof. JAMES MAIN DIXON, M. A., Imperial University, Tokio, Japan.
 Prof. EDWIN A. GROSVENOR, M. A., Amherst College.
 Rev. CHARLES R. GILLET, Egyptologist.
 ROBERT LILLEY, D. C. L., who resided for many years in Japan and China, and traveled extensively in the Far East.
 ERNEST G. RAVENSTEIN, F. R. G. S., London, England.
 Prof. HERMANN SCHOENFELD, Ph. D., Columbia University;
 And many special writers on each country, State, city, and town.

DIVISION E.—MINERALOGY

SECTION I.—Minerals Classified.....		SECTION II.—Topics in Order of Study		Molybdenite.....	
VIII-141		VIII-139		VIII-202	
(a) Series I. Groups of Minerals.		VIII- 53		IX-557	
Gold group:		III-264		XI-342	
Gold.		VI-361		(b) Sulphides of Iron Group (Section I, Series I).	
Silver.		III-446		Black Jack.....	
Hydrogen.		V-201		Bournonite.....	
Alkaloid metals and metallic oxides:		IV- 10		Pyrites.....	
Potash,		IV-608		Cinnabar.....	
Soda,		IX- 16		Ethiops mineral.....	
Lithia,		IX- 16		Galena.....	
Cæsium,		Metallic products of the United States.....		Blende.....	
Rubidium, etc.		XII- 42		II- 54	
Iron group:		Alloy.....		SECTION V.—Compounds of Groups of Series III (Section I) with Series I (Section I)	
Platinum and allied metals.		I-128		Atacamite (ore of copper) ..	
Mercury and amalgams.		I-139		Cæsium (chloride).....	
Copper.		V- 65		Carnallite.....	
Iron.		VI-443		Embolite.....	
Zinc.		IV-235		IV- 56	
Lead.		VI-443		SECTION VI.—Compounds of Fluorine and Oxygen Groups of Series III (Section I) with Series I (Section I)	
Calcium.		VI-592		Fluorspar.....	
Manganese.		IX-185		Cryolite.....	
Aluminium.		IX-186		IV-415	
Cobalt.		SECTION III.—Native Elements		III-264	
Nickel.		Antimony.....		SECTION VII.—Binary Compounds	
Chromium.		I-242		Oxides of the different groups of Series I, II, III (Section I).	
Zirconium.		I-345		Silica.....	
Tin group:		II- 35		X-528	
Tin.		II- 61		Quartz.....	
Titanium.		III-182		I-159	
Zirconium.		III-428		Amethyst.....	
(b) Series II. Mineral Groups.		V-190		II-448	
Arsenic group:		Graphite.....		Chrysoprase.....	
Arsenic.		V-250		II-557	
Antimony.		VI-338		Flint (quartz).....	
Bismuth.		VI-342		IV-391	
Phosphorus.		VII-110		Jasper.....	
Nitrogen.		VIII- 37		VI-415	
Boron.		VIII-479		I- 72	
Sulphur group:		IX { 42		XI-478	
Sulphur.		{ 335		II-508	
Tellurium.		IX- 97		IV-391	
Carbon and silicon group.		IX-335		I-138	
(c) Series III. Mineral Groups.		IX-423		Alumina { Sapphire. } Corundum { Corundum } Emery.....	
Chlorine group.		X- 93		III-204	
Bromine group.		X-203		Cassiterite.....	
Iodine group.		Ruthenium and native platinum.....		II-386	
Fluorine group.		X-226		Brookite.....	
Oxygen group.		X-535		I-178	
		XI-208		Baryta.....	
		XI-342		I-519	
		XI-450		Chromite.....	
		SECTION IV.—Binary Compounds		II-555	
		(a) Sulphides of Series II (see Section I).		"Earths".....	
		Bismuthine.....		III-565	
		II- 35		Emery.....	
		II-266		IV- 64	
		VI-555		Bog iron ore.....	
				II- 75	
				Franklinite.....	
				IV-515	

Oxide of iron (iron).....	VI-342
Limmonite.....	VII-242
Loadstone.....	VII-278
Lydian stone.....	VII-368
Magnesia.....	VII-422
Pyrolusite (black oxide of manganese).....	VII-480
Onyx.....	VIII-594
Opal.....	VIII-595
Oxychlorides.....	IX- 66
Lime.....	VII-236
Arkansite.....	I-319
Rubase.....	X-202
Ruby.....	X-203
Sapphire.....	X-312
Star stone.....	XI- 97
Tantalite (tantalum).....	XI-293
Thorite (thorium).....	XI-421
Tridymite.....	XI-551
Zinkite.....	XII-577

SECTION VIII.—Ternary Compounds

Including the Binary Oxides plus the Oxides of the Basic Elements of Series I (Sec. I), the Acidic Elements of Series II and the Acidified Elements of Series III of Sec. I

(a) Silicates.

Albite (soda feldspar).....	I-102
Amphibole.....	I-165
Analcime.....	I-172
Andalusite.....	I-205
Anthosiderite.....	I-231
Antigorite.....	I-241
Apophyllite.....	I-256
Arkansas stone.....	I-319
Asbestos.....	I-360
Astralite.....	I-382
Augite, or pyroxene.....	I-407
Aventurine glass.....	I-421
Axe stone.....	I-426
Axinite.....	I-426
Azurite.....	I-431
Beryl.....	I-599
Biotite (mica).....	II- 27
Canerinite.....	II-325
Chrysolite (olivine).....	II-557
Cyanite (disthene).....	III-295
Datholite.....	III-343
Emerald (beryl).....	IV- 63

Epidote.....	IV-145
Euclase (silicate of beryl-ium).....	IV-183
Feldspar (silicate of alumina).....	IV-283
Hornblende.....	VI- 31
Idocrase.....	VI-155
Iolite.....	VI-326
Jade.....	VI-393
Kaolin.....	VI-535
Labradorite.....	VII- 6
Lapis-lazuli.....	VII- 66
Micas.....	VIII- 92
Moonstone.....	VIII-238
Muscovite.....	VIII-314
Natrolite.....	VIII-367
Nepheline.....	VIII-402
Pyrope (garnet).....	IX-558
Rhyolite.....	X- 95
Serpentine.....	X-433
Siderite (spathic iron ore).....	X-517
Carborundum (manufactured), silicide of carbon.....	X-528
Steatite (talc).....	XI-121
Talc.....	XI-278
Tourmaline.....	XI-499
Willemite.....	XII-448
Zeolite.....	XII-573
Zircon.....	XII-577

(b) Columbates.

(c) Phosphates.

Apatite (phosphate of lime).....	I-250
Lazulite.....	VII-109
Wavellite.....	XII-347
Xenotime (phosphate of yttrium).....	XII-536

(d) Borates.

(e) Tungstates.

Tungstate of iron and magnesia (tungsten).....	XI-580
--	--------

(f) Sulphates.

Alabaster.....	I- 94
Alunite.....	I-141
Anhydrite.....	I-218
Celestine (sulphate of strontia).....	II-418
Gypsum.....	V-364

Heavy spar.....	V-473
Selenite.....	X-416
Sulphates.....	XI-208
Turpeth mineral.....	XI-604

(g) Carbonates.

Aragonite.....	I-274
Astralite.....	I-382
Azurite.....	I-431
Bitter spar.....	II- 37
Black band.....	II- 40
Calamine.....	II-273
Calc-spar.....	II-275
Cancrinite.....	II-325
Cerussite.....	II-443
Malachite.....	VII-454
Siderite.....	X-517
Smithsonite.....	X-585
Spar.....	XI- 40
Trona (sodium sesqui-carbonate).....	XI-559

(h) Oxalates.

Borax.....	II-100
Brucite.....	II-201
Spinel.....	XI- 61
Uraninite.....	XII- 82
Vanadium.....	XII-113
Cerite (didymium).....	III-439

(i) Aluminates.

Alexandrite.....	I-113
Antigorite.....	I-241
Argil (white clay).....	I-308
Biotite (mg. mica).....	II- 27
Cat's-eye (chrysoberyl).....	II-403
Chlorite.....	II-542
Chrysoberyl.....	II-557
Feldspar.....	IV-283
Epidote.....	IV-145
Kaolin.....	VI-535
Labradorite.....	VII- 6
Spinel.....	XI- 61

SECTION IX.—Hydrocarbon Compounds

Albertite (marsh gas, or paraffine series).....	I-100
Asphalt.....	I-368
Asphaltic coal.....	I-369
Bitumen.....	II- 37
Boghead coal.....	II- 75
Pyrene.....	IX-556

DIVISION F.—GEOLOGY

Subdivision First: Dynamic Geology

SECTION I.—Introductory Topics

Geology (dynamic).....	V- 32
and maps.....	X- 42
Refrigeration of the earth.....	XII-238
Volcanoes.....	VIII- 56
Metamorphism.....	IV-162
Erosion.....	V-153
Glaciers.....	III-459
Disintegration.....	III-512
Drift.....	VIII-240
Moraine.....	IX-246
Petrology.....	IX-240
Petrography.....	I-553
Bed, or stratum.....	III-451
Dip.....	IV-272
Faults.....	VI-474
Joints.....	III-444
Dike.....	

SECTION II.—Rocks.....

(a) Igneous rocks.....	X-138
Granite class.....	X-139
Granite.....	V-241
Rhyolite.....	X- 95

Obsidian.....	VIII-551
Pegmatite.....	IX-191
Amygdaloid.....	I-168
Diorite class.....	X-139
Diorite.....	III-450
Andesite.....	I-208
Gabbro class.....	X-139
Gabbro.....	V- 1
Diabase.....	III-423
Basalt.....	I-519
Trap.....	XI-530
Peridotite class.....	X-139
Peridotite.....	IX-216
Syenite class.....	X-139
Syenite.....	XI-252
Trachyte.....	XI-510
Eleolite class.....	X-139
Phonolite.....	IX-275
(b) Sedimentary rocks.....	X-138
Fragmental or elastic rocks.....	X-139
Boulders.....	II-122
Burrstone.....	II- 44
Sandstones.....	X-291
Clays.....	II-598

Clay slate (argillite).....	X-557
Alum shale.....	I-141
Shale.....	X-459
Fragmental rocks of organic origin.....	X-139
Chalk.....	II-449
Diatomaceous (infusorial earth).....	VI-251
Coal.....	III- 23
Lignite.....	VII-229
Petroleum.....	IX-240
Natural gas.....	VIII-367
Crystalline sedimentary rocks.....	X-139
Limestone.....	VII-238
Salt (rock).....	X-272
Stalactites.....	XI- 84
Ice.....	VI-136
(c) Metamorphic rocks.....	X-139
Feldspar-quartz.....	X-140
Gneiss.....	V-178
Felsite.....	IV-285
Mica rocks.....	X-140
Talc, or steatite.....	XI-278
Crystalline schists.....	III-264

Clay slate (slate).....	X-557	Other metamorphic rocks.	X-140	Itacolumite.....	VI-363
Talc schist.....	X-140	Greenstone.....	V-300	Calcite rocks (metamor- phic).....	X-140
Pyroxene rocks.....	X-140	Quartz rocks.....	X-140	Marble.....	VII-503
Jade.....	VI-393	Novaeulite.....	VIII-523		

Subdivision Second (Geology): **Historic Geology, V-88**

I CENOZOIC ERA. II-428	Quaternary Period (Era).... IX-568	Present. Pleistocene. IX-343	{ Recent 1. Loess VII-292 Pleistocene. { 2. Champlain Epoch II-456 IX-343 { 3. Erie Shale IV-160	
	Tertiary Period. XI-365	Neocene. VIII-401 Eocene. IV-136	{ Pliocene. IX-346 { Lafayette Formation VII-19 Miocene VIII-155 Oligocene VIII-583 Eocene IV-136	
II MESOZOIC ERA. VIII-45	Cretaceous Period. III-244	Laramie Group VII-71 Lower Chalk III-244 Dakota Formation III-311	Jurassic Period VI-505 Triassic Period... { New Red XI-548 Sandstones... VIII-445 { IX-219	
	Newark System. VIII-422	1. Permian Period..... 2. Carboniferous Period { 1. Coal Measures..... III-24 or Age..... II-347 { 2. Subcarboniferous. { Grits XI-182 XI-182 { St. Louis Group X-256	3. Devonian Period or { Old Red Sandstone { 1. Catskill Group II-403 Age..... III-419 { VIII-581 { 2. Chemung Group II-506 3. Hamilton Group V-397 4. Corniferous Group III-197	
III PALEOZOIC ERA. IX-90	4. Silurian Period. X-534	{ New York System. { Upper Silurian. { 1. Salina Group X-268 VIII-470 { X-534 { 2. Niagara Group VIII-474 Lower Silurian. { 1. Cincinnati Group II-573 X-534 { 2. Utica Group XI-544 3. Trenton Group..... XI-544 4. Bird's-eye Limestone II-30	5. Cambrian Period. { 1. Potsdam Sandstone IX-428 II-304 { 2. Taconie System..... XI-273	
	IV PROTOZOIC OR AGNOTOZOIC ERA... V-89	Algonkian, I-118, or Archæan Period. I-285	{ 1. Huronian System or Series..... VI-82 2. Laurentian Series..... VII-92	
V AZOIC ERA....				I-285
PALEONTOLOGY..... IX-83				

Subdivision Third: **Biographies of Eminent Geologists**

Miller, Hugh.....	VIII-129	Hall, James, LL. D.....	V-387	Gilbert, Grove K.....	V-141
Murchison, Sir Roderick I.....	VIII-308	Smith, William.....	X-582	Hunt, T. Sterry.....	VII-79
Lyell, Sir Charles.....	VII-368	Meek, Fielding B.....	VIII-10	Shaler, N. S.....	X-459
Silliman, Benjamin, M. D.....	X-533	Milne, John, F. R. S.....	VIII-132	Van Hise, Charles Richard.....	XII-599
Dawson, Sir John William.....	III-352	Newberry, John S.....	VIII-423	Knowlton, Frank Hall.....	VI-643
Powell, John W.....	IX-436	Dana, James D.....	III-320	Hill, Robert Thomas.....	V-635
Geikie, Sir Archibald.....	V-63	Williams, George H.....	XII-453	Hind, Henry Youle.....	V-635
Le Conte, Joseph.....	VII-122	Agassiz, Louis J. R.....	I-72		

DIVISION G.—**PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**

SECTION I.— Introductory Subjects		Geological Survey.....	XI-231	Arid regions.....	I-311
The earth.....	III-558 map, 558	Alps Mountains.....	I-134	Prairie.....	IX-440
		Cordilleras.....	III-191	Plain.....	IX-323
Geography.....	V-82			The Great Plains.....	IX-325
Physical geography.....	IX-288			Pampas.....	IX-103
SECTION II.— Physiography		SECTION III.— Effects of Forces		Flood plain.....	IV-392
Physiography.....	IX-288 { V-84	Volcanoes.....	XII-238	Coastal plain.....	III-30
		Vesuvius.....	XII-182	Base level.....	I-522
Dynamical geology.....	{ 88-90	Etna.....	IV-179	Topography.....	XI-479
		Yellowstone Park.....	XII-549	Delta.....	III-385
Continent.....	III-161	Geyser.....	V-132	Alluvium.....	I-129
Mountains.....	VIII-282	Glacial action (drift).....	III-512	Valleys.....	XII-109
Himalaya Mountains.....	V-557	Denudation.....	III-406	Yosemite Valley.....	XII-555
Mount Everest.....	IV-194	Geology of petroleum and natural gas.....	IX-244	Death Valley.....	III-357
Andes Mountains.....	I-207	Plateau.....	IX-334	Cañon.....	II-329
Rocky Mountains.....	X-141	Terrace.....	XI-363	Coast.....	III-29
Mount St. Elias.....	X-247	Sand.....	X-287	Coast Survey.....	III-30
Appalachian Mountains.....	I-258	Sahara.....	X-241	Geodetic Survey.....	{ III-30 IX-617
Alleghany Mountains.....	I-123	Deserts.....	III-413	Degrees of latitude and lon- gitude.....	III-377
		Colorado Desert.....	III-74		

Polar research	IX-369
Antarctic researches.....	I-229
King Christian IX Land...	VI-638

SECTION IV.—Hydrography

Hydrography	VI-103
Water	XII-316
Ocean	VIII-555
Pacific Ocean.....	IX- 69
Atlantic Ocean and topog- raphy	I-397
Indian Ocean	VI-205
Antarctic Ocean.....	I-229
Arctic Ocean.....	I-302
Deep-sea explorations.....	III-373
Waves.....	XII-349
Tides	XI-437
	map, 438

Gulf Stream	V-343
Antarctic current	I-229
Gulf of Mexico.....	VIII- 88
Sargasso seas.....	X-316
Bay	I-538
Harbors	V-408
Rivers.....	X-119
Watershed.....	XII-335
Basin (river).....	I-524
Estuary	IV-174
Bar (hydrography).....	I-493
Amazons	I-144
Mississippi River.....	VIII-171
Mackenzie River	VII-398
St. Lawrence River and Gulf	X-253
Yukon River.....	XII-563
Río de la Plata.....	IX-333
Paraguay River.....	IX-120
Parana River	IX-123

Ganges River	V- 30
Indus River.....	VI-239
Cataract.....	II-395
Niagara Falls.....	VIII-474
Lakes	VII- 25
Glaciers	V-153
Icebergs	VI-138
Avalanche.....	I-421
Floods.....	IV-393
Waterspout.....	XII-336

SECTION V.—Miscellaneous Topics

Natural Bridge	VIII-367
Mammoth Cave	VII-468
Earthquakes.....	III-564
Seismograph.....	X-414
Geographical botany.....	V- 80
	map, 81
Geographical zoology.....	XII-579

DIVISION H.—METEOROLOGY AND CLIMATOLOGY**SECTION I.—Meteorology**

Meteorology.....	maps, 62-67
	VIII- 60
Meteors (aërial).....	VII- 68
Breeze	II-153
Winds.....	XII-472
Dust	III-536
Whirlwind	XII-418
Tornado.....	XI-481
Anticyclone.....	I-240
Hurricanes	VI- 82
Norther	VIII-510
Fogs	IV-419
Clouds.....	III- 18
Humidity.....	VI- 72
Rain	IX-596
Waterspouts.....	XII-336
Cloudburst.....	III- 17
Dew.....	III-420
Dewpoint	III-422
Frost	IV-579
Snow	X-590

Hail	V-378
Hail storms.....	V-379
Ice.....	VI-136
Regelation (see also Glaciers)	X- 43
Lightning	VII-224
Thunder.....	XI-430
Thunderstorm.....	XI-430
Rainbow.....	IX-599
Aurora	I-414
Halo	V-389
Mirage	VIII-160
Afterglows.....	I- 71
Terrestrial magnetism...	VII-431
	map, 432
Declination of the needle..	III-369
Agonic line.....	I- 75

SECTION II.—Climatology

Atmosphere	I-398
Climate and climatology. }	III- 4
	map, 6-8
Cold	III- 55
Cold wave	III- 57

Weather.....	XII-358
Weather Bureau.....	XII-358
Weather signals.....	XII-358
Storm	XI-158
Kite-flying (climatology)...	VI-639

SECTION III.—Biographies of Meteorologists and Geographers

Bache, Alex. (Coast Survey)	I-437
Hilgard, Julius	V-554
Abbe, Cleveland	I- 4
Humboldt, F. von.....	VI- 70
Ritter, Carl.....	X-116
Guyot, Arnold.....	V-358
Agassiz, Louis.....	I- 72
Hutchins, Thomas.....	VI- 85
Darwin, Charles R.....	III-341
Harrington, M. W.....	V-426
Davis, W. M.....	III-350
Gelkie, A.....	V- 63
Andrée, S. A.....	I-612
Powell, J. W. (Coast Survey)	IX-436
Holnub, Dr. Emil	VI-613

DIVISION I.—DESCRIPTIVE GEOGRAPHY, WITH MAPS**SECTION I.—America**

(a) North America.....	I-148
Bermuda Islands.....	I-595
Canada.....	II-314
Greenland.....	V- { 297 619
Newfoundland.....	VIII-428
	VIII-628
Labrador.....	VII- 5
	VII-605
Mexico.....	VIII- 83
	VIII-606
United States.....	XII- 33
	XII-595
(b) Central America:	
Costa Rica.....	III-208
Guatemala.....	V-330
British Honduras.....	VI- 17
Independent Honduras ..	VI- { 18 613
Nicaragua.....	VIII-476
	VIII-630
Salvador.....	X- { 278 628
(c) West Indies:	
U. S. possessions, Puerto Rico	IX-539
Cuba.....	III- { 271 620
Haiti.....	V-380

Dominican Republic... }	III-480
	X-309
French possessions.....	XII-397
Danish possessions.....	III-401
Dutch possessions.....	XII-397
	VIII-412
Venezuela's possessions. }	XII-397
	VIII-412
(d) South America.....	I-152
Argentine Republic	I-305
Bolivia.....	II- 82
United States of Brazil..	II-141
Chili	II-523
Colombia.....	III- 69
Ecuador.....	III-580
British Guiana.....	V- { 337 621
French Guiana.....	V- { 338 622
Dutch Guiana.....	V- { 337 622
Paraguay	IX- { 119 602
Patagonia	IX-158
Peru	IX-230
Uruguay	XII- 88
Venezuela	XII-150
Falkland Is. (Great Brit.)	IV-250
Galapagos Is. (Ecuador) .	V- 10
Hawaiian Is. (U. S. A.)..	V- { 446 627

SECTION II.—Europe.....

IV-188	
(a) Great Powers:	
Great Britain and Ireland	V- { 259 617
England.....	IV- 79
Scotland.....	X-386
Ireland.....	VI-334
Wales.....	XII-265
Triple Alliance Nations:	
Germany.....	V- { 104 611
Austria-Hungary.....	I-417
Italy.....	VI- { 372 627
Loose Bond Nations:	
France.....	IV- { 495 636
Russia.....	X-213
(b) Minor Powers:	
Spain.....	XI- { 32 609
Portugal.....	IX-411
Switzerland.....	XI-247
Belgium.....	I-567
Netherlands (Hol- land).....	VIII-412
	VIII-627
Denmark.....	III-400
Iceland.....	VI- { 138 617
Sweden.....	XI-237

Norway.....	{ VIII-518	Khiva.....	{ VI-561	Tripoli.....	{ I- 66
Roumania.....	{ VIII-632	Korea.....	{ VI-598	Unappropriated territory...	{ XI-555
Servia.....	X-194	Russia in Asia Center.....	{ VI-644	Great lakes.....	I- 66
Bulgaria.....	X-435		{ X-512		
Greece.....	II-222		{ X-658		
	V-272	Siberia.....	{ X-512		
			{ X-658		
		Samos.....	{ X-283		
SECTION III.—Asia.....	I-366	Siam.....	{ X-511	SECTION V.—Australia.....	I-416
Afghanistan.....	I- 61	Straits Settlements.....	{ XI-163	New South Wales.....	VIII-446
Annam.....	I-222	Tonquin.....	{ XI-476	Queensland.....	IX-571
Arabia.....	I-268	Turkey in Asia.....	{ XI-595	South Australia.....	XI- 19
Baluchistan.....	I-476	Borneo.....	{ II-102	Victoria.....	XII-190
Bokhara.....	II- 80	Java.....	{ VI-416	Western Australia.....	XII-395
Cambodia.....	II-303	Philippine Is. (U. S.).....	{ IX-610		
Caucasia.....	II-405	Sumatra.....	{ XI-211		
Ceylon.....	II-445				
China proper.....	{ II-528	SECTION IV.—Africa.....	I- 62		
	{ II-616	British Africa.....	I- 65	Baltimore.....	II-474
China dependencies.....	{ VIII-211	French Africa.....	I- 65	Boston.....	II-106
	{ XI-433	Portuguese Africa.....	I- 66	Brooklyn.....	II-191
Cochin China.....	III- 36	Spanish Africa.....	I- 66	Buffalo.....	II-215
Cyprus.....	III-300	German Africa.....	I- 66	Chicago.....	II-516
Hongkong.....	{ VI- 19	German Southwest Africa.....	V-611	Cincinnati.....	II-571
	{ VI-613	Ex-Boer Republics.....	I- 67	Cleveland.....	III- 1
British India and Burmah.....	{ VI-193	Transvaal.....	I- 67	New Orleans.....	VIII-443
	{ VI-619	Orange.....	IX- 3	New York.....	VIII-464
French India.....	VI-620	South African Republic.....	XI-609	Philadelphia.....	IX-252
Portuguese India.....	IX-412	Witwatersrand.....	XII-610	Pittsburg.....	IX-319
Feudatory states of India.....	{ Table	Uitlanders.....	XII-593	San Francisco.....	X-292
	{ VI-197	Swaziland.....	I- 66	St. Louis.....	X-255
Japan.....	VI-405	Liberia.....	I- 66	Washington.....	XII-300
Formosa.....	IV-456	Turkey in Africa:		Toronto.....	XI- 48
Kafiristan.....	VI-521	Egypt.....	{ I- 65	London.....	VII-304
			{ III-331	Paris.....	IX-128
				Berlin.....	I-592
				Vienna.....	XII-195
				Rome.....	X-173
				Peking.....	IX-192

CHAPTER II

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

In every land, in sea, in air,
Abundant life is everywhere;
Eons have passed since life began
Its upward march, Monad to Man.

WITH few exceptions, and these existing among abnormal people, most persons are interested in the appearance, habits, movements, tones, and other characteristics of animals. But they may have neither time nor, possibly, inclination to observe and to compare widely differing animals. Their knowledge of this subject is usually limited to the domestic animals about their homes, and perhaps to a meager knowledge of those animals seen at the menagerie or in zoölogical gardens.

It is surprising that many people, supposed to be well-informed and even well-educated, should remain unacquainted with the natures, habits, and characteristics of that grand division of life to which they themselves belong. To go further, to trace the relationships of animals as shown by their anatomical structure, to recognize them in their genera and species as links of one vast chain or fabric of animal life, stretching backward to Paleontologic times—such knowledge, interesting as it is for general information, useful as it often is in the arts, and valuable as it is as a means of mental discipline, has, as a rule, hitherto been limited to the few. But, thanks to the introduction of nature-study in our schools, the study of animal life—zoölogy—is becoming more widespread.

Zoölogy, as a science, begins with Aristotle (B. C. 384–322). No other ancient writer contributed so much to the advancement of this science as he, yet Aristotle mentions only about 500 species of animals.

In modern times zoölogy has undergone three periods of development, and, as a science, it is now in its fourth—the Darwinian or Evolution Period—in which the idea of descent gives a basis for systematic zoölogy.

As existing in their native state—that is, before the invasion of domestication or regulated breeding—all animals are grouped in species, each species being composed of numberless individuals, the latter of which die, but the species endures usually for a long period.

It is difficult to mention the characteristics of any species of animals. According to conservative estimates, the number of species of animals known to science approximates half a million, but good authorities suppose that there are at least a million species of insects alone, including those still undescribed and those known.

Species are grouped for study into genera, genera into sub-families, these into families, as the cat family, the dog family, etc.; families are likewise grouped into sub-orders, these into orders, as the Carnivora, or flesh-eaters; orders are grouped into classes, as birds, fishes, etc.; classes form a larger group known as a branch or grand division, like the backboned branch, the jointed branch, etc.; finally, the several branches grouped into one immense field of life constitute the entire animal kingdom, the study of which is zoölogy.

The modern science of zoölogy requires the facts of the biological relations of animals, their embryology, comparative anatomy, and the facts of systematic zoölogy. These divisions of the science are used for a common end, viz., the search for truth in this department of life.

Interspersed through this Cyclopædia, in its twelve volumes and occurring in alphabetic order, are nearly 3,000 articles pertaining to the study of animal life; and these being taken together present the whole science. Grouping these topics, we find seven grand departments, viz.:

1. Animal Embryology, with subjects; protoplasm, cells, animal histology, comparative anatomy, animal morphology, and human anatomy.

2. Animal Paleontology, with its graphic presentations of life through the several geological ages.

3. Descriptive Zoölogy, with its clear, full, and accurate description of over 2,500 animals, which knowledge constitutes the very best text-book yet produced on this subject.
4. Somatic Anthropology, or, the biology of man.
5. Zoölogical Geography, in which the distribution and habitat of animals in various regions of the earth are accounted for.
6. Advanced topics in biology, among which are biology proper, abiogenesis, evolution pro and con, parthenogenesis, ontogenesis, phylogenesis, heredity, and Weismannism.

In descriptive zoölogy two divisions may be considered: First, that of a detailed study of the seven branches and thirty-six classes of animals; second, the study of the typical animals of each class. The first division presents a clear, complete, and scientific account of the comparative anatomy and histology, the paleontology, the organs and systems, the classification, the nervous, muscular, musco-dermal, digestive, circulatory, respiratory, and reproductive systems of the thirty-six great classes of animals.

AUTHORITIES

President DAVID S. JORDAN, of the Leland Stanford Junior University, California, Editor-in-charge.
 Prof. EDWARD D. COPE, Editor of the American Naturalist.
 Prof. CHARLES H. GILBERT, Professor of Ichthyology, Leland Stanford Junior University.
 Prof. OLIVER P. JENKINS, Zoölogist.
 Prof. J. S. KINGSLEY, Zoölogist, Tufts College.
 Mr. FREDERIC A. LUCAS, Curator United States National Museum.
 Prof. J. HENRY COMSTOCK, of Cornell University.
 Mr. MCGILLIVRAY, of Cornell University.
 Dr. TARLETON H. BEAN, Assistant U. S. Fish Commissioner.
 Dr. HENRY S. WILLIAMS, Professor of Paleontology, Yale University.
 Prof. OTHNIEL C. MARSH, Curator Yale University.
 Dr. THEODORE GILL, Professor of Zoölogy, Washington.

For a reference library on zoölogy, no work extant can possibly rival APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS. This is admitted by every unprejudiced mind. As a complete working library for those who wish to study zoölogy, it is the ideal work for the family, the student, teacher, or the professional zoölogist; to all it is simply indispensable.

BOTANY

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

Whence came the power of Cuvier, the zoölogist, to construct a perfect model of an animal he never had seen, merely from seeing a bone of that animal? Of Agassiz, who could reconstruct a fish from one of its scales? Of Darwin, who showed the inestimable service to man of the humble earthworm? Of Asa Gray, the botanist, who, from a single glance at a tree as he passed it at railroad speed, could determine its exact place in the scale of plant life?

Making due allowance for natural gifts, hereditary tendencies, and the chosen profession of these nature-students, it is not extravagant to say that the early and continuous exercise of their observation gave them the power to see a living being and its place in the chain of life through the bone, the scale, the worm, or the tree.

In the examination and study of the living world, plant life, or botany, is of exceptional value as a means of developing attention, concentration, and observation—the basis of mental power in the individual, whatever be his present or prospective life-work.

Not only does Botany rank, perhaps, first as a means of training the mind to observe and to classify, but some knowledge of plants is serviceable to all. The farmer needs this knowledge to understand intelligently the life and growth of cereals and other plants that he cultivates; the gardener and the florist alike need this knowledge; the lover of flowers—and who does not love them?—finds a higher and more exquisite enjoyment in their arrangement and care if possessed of the knowledge of their lives and relationships; the pharmacist, the physician, and the chemist find a knowledge of plants to be of great practical value. Then, too, on the æsthetic side of life, in art, in literature, in ethical and religious feeling, does not and should not plant life speak to us and teach us lessons?

But how and where shall we find a botanical instructor capable and competent, speaking with authority, adapting his instruction to the capacity and needs of all, from the beginner to the mature

student, and furnishing them material for a lifetime study of plants, if they so desire? With emphasis and without reservation, the reply is: Possess APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS for this botanical knowledge.

In the study of the life and growth of a plant from its seed, such subjects as plant embryology, including cell life, plant histology, anatomy, physiology, morphology, and reproduction are abundantly illustrated and presented in the life of botanical science as it is to-day.

The subject, Botany and Plant Classification, covers a vast field; the former topic treating the subject analytically and historically, while in the latter topic the characteristics of each branch, class, sub-class, order, sub-order, and family, throughout the entire plant kingdom, are given with such precision and accuracy that this feature alone furnishes the most authoritative guide on plant classification.

To the thoughtful person, as he looks upon the plant life of the garden, field, or forest, the question may arise, "From what is this or that flower, grass, or tree a lineal descendant?" In other words, plant ancestry is a subject of great interest.

Under the subject, Vegetable Paleontology, the several floras throughout each geological age are exhaustively treated and illustrated, the dominant types of each age shown, the beginnings, culminations, and decadences of each branch of the plant kingdom are given, and the flora of the present made apparent.

Under the head of Descriptive Botany, the subjects—seeds, growth from seed, root, stem, leaf, flower, and fruit—are exhaustively treated.

The natural divisions of plants are treated with minute descriptions of more than 2,000 plants, a knowledge of which as presented in this Cyclopædia constitutes this work the most practical and valuable botany extant in the English language.

What a botanical library we find as we examine the descriptions of the flowerless plants under the divisions: seaweeds, mosses, ferns, horse-tails and club-mosses!

Then, as we pursue our investigations further under the head of flowering plants, studying the cone-bearing plants, the grasses, sedges, arums, lilies, amaryllis, crocuses, orchids, we find the principal genera and species of plants and their families fully described under their several names.

Of the hundreds of families of plants in the highest sub-class, dicotyledons, mention is here made of only the more prominent ones, such as the willows, crowfoots, mustards, roses, geraniums, spurge, maples, mallows, violets, evening primroses, parsley, milkweeds, borage, mints, nightshades, figworts, honeysuckles, gourds; and last, the family of the composites, with their dandelions, daisies, golden-rods, and multitudes of other members of the flowery kingdom.

The geographical distribution of plants, or geographical botany, is thoroughly presented. The several factors which make the plant flora of any region what it is are given at length.

The subject of plant diseases and pests and their remedies are thoroughly treated in such articles as: Vegetable pathology, phylloxera, rot, smuts, rusts, weevil, gall-insect pests, grasshoppers, the potato-beetle, gipsy-moth, and insecticides.

The bibliography and literature on Plants is full and recent.

EDITORS-IN-CHARGE, AUTHORITIES, AND CHIEF CONTRIBUTORS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

LIBERTY H. BAILEY, M. S., Professor of General and Experimental Horticulture at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Dr. CHARLES E. BESSEY, Professor of Botany in the University of Nebraska, and author of Botany for High Schools and Colleges.

Dr. THOMAS J. BURRILL, Professor of Botany and Horticulture, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Dr. WILLIAM G. FARLOW, Professor of Botany, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Dr. GEORGE L. GOODALE, Professor of Natural History, and Director of the Botanic Garden, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Dr. HENRIETTA E. HOOKER, Professor of Botany, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Dr. J. S. KINGSLEY, Professor of Biology, Tufts College, Mass., and Editor of The American Naturalist.

Prof. CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT, A. B., M. N. A. S., Editor of Garden and Forest, New York; Professor of Arboriculture, Harvard University.

Dr. LESTER F. WARD, Paleontologist in charge of the fossil plants U. S. Geological Survey.

GEORGE C. WATSON, M. S., Assistant Agriculturist, Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

It may be emphatically reiterated that the subject of botany, so authoritatively treated in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS, presents to its readers the very

highest and latest reference-work on this subject and furnishes them with full knowledge of all the material on plant life necessary for mental culture or for professional use.

NOTE.—“All animals and all plants are constantly varying, and these variations may have every conceivable tendency, some being distinctly beneficial, others as distinctly injurious to the forms in which they occur. Every individual, from the moment it begins life, even while an egg, a seed, or a spore, is a partaker in an active struggle for existence; and while accident may occasionally produce a different result, those species and those individuals which are best fitted by variation for their part in the world will survive. Heredity insures the repetition of the favorable variation in the next generation. As a logical result of these factors, a sufficient length of time is alone necessary to people the earth with all its present varied fauna and flora from a single primitive type of life.”

DIVISION A.—GENERAL OUTLINE

SECTION I.—Zoölogy, the Study of Animal Life.....	XII- { 583 { 586	(f) Ontogenesis.....	VIII-594
Animal embryology.....	IV- 57- 62	(g) Phylogenesis.....	IX-285
(a) Protoplasm.....	IX-511	(h) Heredity.....	V-519-520
(b) Cells.....	V-567-568	(i) Weismannism.....	IV-201-202
(c) Animal histology.....	II-419		
(d) Comparative anatomy.....	V-567-568	SECTION II.—Botany, the Study of Plant Life	
Organs and systems.....	V-567-587	Plant embryology.....	IV- 61- 62
Classification of animals.....	I-180-203	(a) Protoplasm and cells.....	{ IV- 61- 62 { II-108; 419
Nervous system.....	I-180-181	(b) Vegetable histology.....	V-587-590
Muscular system.....	I-180-183	(c) Vegetable anatomy and physiology..	II-108-111
Muco-dermal system.....	I-183-186	(d) Vegetable morphology.....	VIII-257-258
Digestive system.....	I-186-187	(e) Reproduction in plants.....	X- 61
Circulatory system.....	I-187-191		{ II-108-112
Respiratory system.....	I-191-193	Botany and plant classification.....	{ XII-133-144 { IX- 85- 86
Reproductive system.....	I-193-399	Vegetable palaeontology.....	{ IX-327-330
(e) Animal morphology.....	I-199-200	(a) Precambrian flora.....	IX-331
(f) Cephalization.....	I-200-203	(b) Cambrian flora.....	IX-331
(g) Osteology.....	VIII-256-257	(c) Silurian flora.....	IX-331
Human anatomy.....	II-439	(d) Devonian flora.....	IX-331
(a) History.....	IX- 43- 50	(e) Carboniferous flora.....	IX-331
(b) Departments.....	I-178-180	(f) Triassic flora.....	IX-331
(c) Bibliography and references.....	I-178-179	(g) Jurassic flora.....	IX-331
Animal Paleontology.....	I-179-180	(h) Cretaceous flora.....	IX-332
Descriptive zoölogy (see Division B, Sections I and II).	I-180	(i) Tertiary flora.....	IX-332
Somatic anthropology.....	IX- 85- 90	(j) Neophytic flora.....	IX-332
Zoölogical geography.....	I-233	(k) Dominant types of geological ages.....	IX-332
Biological topics:	XII-579-583	Descriptive botany—types and characters:	
(a) Biology.....	II- 25- 27	(a) Water slimes.....	XII-134
(b) Abiogenesis.....	I- 13	(b) Spore tangles.....	XII-134-135
(c) Alternations of generations.....	I-137	(c) Fruit tangles.....	XII-135-137
(d) Evolution.....	IV-200-211	(d) Mosswords.....	XII-137-138
(e) Parthenogenesis.....	IX-147-148	(e) Fernwords.....	XII-138-139
		(f) Flowering plants.....	XII-139-144
		Geographical botany.....	V- 80- 81

DIVISION B.—DESCRIPTIVE ZOÖLOGY { a. Classes and Studies { b. Typical Animals

a. STUDIES

SECTION I.—Vertebrates, or Back-boned Animals..	XII-169-170	Histology and anatomy.	Paleontology.	Organs and systems.	Classification of animals.	Nervous system.	Muscular system.	Muco-dermal system.	Digestive system.	Circulatory system.	Respiratory system.	Reproductive system.
<i>Classes</i>												
Mammalia.....	VII-464-467	I-184 V-567-587	XII-176-178	I-183 VII-464-465	I-182 VII-467	I-184 VII-465-466	VII-465	I-189 VII-466	I-193 VII-466	I-199 VII-466	VII-466	I-203 VII-466
Monocondylia. } Birds.....	II-29-30	I-183	IX-90	I-183	IX-30	I-184 184-185	I-187	I-189	I-193	I-190	I-200	I-202-203
{ Reptiles.....	IX-30 X-63-64	"	"	"	I-183 X-63	"	"	"	"	I-196-197	"	"
Batrachia (frogs, etc.).....	I-533 VI-143-147	"	"	"	IV-576	"	"	I-190	"	"	"	"
Pisces (fishes).....	VI-371-373	"	"	"	VI-146	"	"	I-189	"	I-194	"	"
Agnatha (marsipobranchia).....	VII-539	"	"	"	VII-539	I-185	"	"	"	I-195	"	"
Leptocardii.....	VII-158	"	"	"	VII-138	"	"	"	I-192	"	"	"
Enteropneusta.....	IV-124	IV-124 I-183	"	"	IV-124 I-183	IV-124	IV-124	IV-124	IV-124	IV-124	IV-124	IV-124 I-200
Tunicata.....	XI-580-581	I-183	IX-88	"	I-182	I-183	I-186	XI-580	I-192	I-194	"	"

		Histology and anatomy.	Paleontology.	Organs and systems.	Classification of animals.	Nervous system.	Muscular system.	Mucodermal system.	Digestive system.	Circulatory system.	Respiratory system.	Reproductive system.
SECTION II.—Arthropods, or Jointed Animals	I-349	I-182	IX-87-88	I-180-181	I-182	I-184	I-186	I-188	I-192	I-194	I-200	I-201-202
<i>Classes</i>												
Insecta (entomology).....	IV-124-135	IV-124-125	"	IV-125-126 I-183	IV-129	IV-127	IV-126	I-188-189	"	IV-126-127	IV-127 I-200	I-201 IV-127
Myriapoda ("1,000 legs")..	VIII-333-334	I-183	IX-88	I-183	I-183	VIII-333-334	I-186	I-188	"	I-194	"	I-201
Arachnida ("spiders")....	I-272	I-182-183	"	I-182-183 III-263 I-182	I-182-183	I-184	"	"	"	"	"	I-201-202 III-263 I-202
Crustacea (crabs, lobsters, etc.).....	III-263	I-182	IX-87-88	III-263 I-182	III-263	III-263	"	"	III-263 I-192	III-263	III-263	I-201
SECTION III.—Mollusks, or Soft-bodied Animals..	VIII-197-201 I-185	VIII-198-200	IX-89	VIII-198-200	I-182 VIII-200	VIII-200	I-186 VIII-199	I-187	I-191	I-194	VIII-200	I-201
<i>Classes</i>												
Cephalopoda (devil-fish)..	II-439-440	I-184	"	I-182 II-439-440 I-182	I-182 II-440	I-184 II-439	I-186	I-187-188	"	"	I-199-200	"
Pteropoda (see Snails).....	IX-534	"	"	I-182	I-182	I-184	"	V-56	"	"	I-199	"
Gasteropoda.....	V-55-56	I-183	"	V-55-56	V-56	I-183	"	I-187-188	"	"	"	"
Acephala (oysters, clams)	I-26 VII-32-33	"	"	I-182	I-182 VII-32-33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Brachiopoda	II-127	"	IX-88	"	"	"	"	I-188	I-192	"	"	"
Bryozoa	II-207	"	"	"	"	"	"	I-187	"	"	"	"
SEC. IV.—Vermes, or Worms	XII-517 I-182											
<i>Classes</i>												
Annelidæ (earthworms)..	I-224	I-182-202	IX-87	"	I-182	I-184	I-224	I-189	I-191	I-182	I-182	I-202
Gephyræa.....	V-101	"	"	"	"	I-182	V-101	"	"	"	"	"
Nematoda, or nemathelminthes	VIII-399	"	"	"	"	"	VIII-399	"	"	"	"	"
Acanthocephala.....	I-182	"	"	"	"	"	I-182	"	"	"	"	"
Trematoda	XI-542	"	"	"	"	"	XI-542	"	"	"	"	"
Cestoda, or cestoid worms	III-444	"	"	"	"	"	III-444	"	"	"	"	"
Turbellaria	XI-591	"	"	"	"	I-182	XI-591	"	"	"	"	"
Rotatoria, or rotifera.....	X-192	"	"	"	"	"	X-192	"	"	"	"	"
SECTION V.—Echinodermata, or Spiny-skinned Animals.....	III-574	I-182-202	IX-87	III-574	"	III-574	I-186	I-187	"	I-193-194	I-199	I-201
<i>Classes</i>												
Holothuroidea (sea-cucumbers).....	V-608	"	"	I-182	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Echinoidea (sea-urchins).....	III-575	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Asteroidea (star-fish).....	I-381	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Crinoidea (stone-lilies).....	III-249	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
SECTION VI.—Coelenterata, or Hollow-bodied Animals.	III-47	I-182-202	IX-86-87	III-47	"	I-183	"	"	"	I-193	"	"
<i>Classes</i>												
Anthozoa (corals).....	I-38	"	"	I-182	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ctenophora.....	III-271	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Medusæ (jelly-fish).....	VIII-10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Spongia (sponges).....	XI-67-68	"	"	"	"	I-182	"	"	"	"	"	"
SECTION VII.—Protozoa	IX-511	I-182-202	IX-86	I-181	"	I-183	"	I-182	I-182	"	"	"
<i>Classes</i>												
Infusoria.....	VI-251	"	"	I-182	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rhizopoda	X-90	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

b. TYPICAL ANIMALS

<i>Mammals.</i>	(Orders)	<i>Mammals (continued).</i>	(Orders)	<i>Birds.</i>	(Orders)
Man.....	VII-468	Manatee.....	VII-473	Robin.....	X-131
Gorilla.....	V-211	Whale.....	XII-408	Oriole.....	IX-27
Lemur.....	VII-145	Porpoise.....	IX-404	Woodpecker..	XII-506
Lion.....	VII-251	Bat.....	I-530	Eagle.....	III-554
Wolf.....	XII-495	Mole.....	VIII-194	Ostrich.....	IX-51
Bear.....	I-543	Rabbit.....	IX-579	Duck.....	III-521
Horse.....	VI-32	Mouse.....	VIII-287	<i>Reptiles.</i>	
Rhinoceros ..	X-90	Armadillo....	I-320	Crocodile....	III-251
Ox.....	II-403	Kangaroo....	VI-527	Turtle.....	XI-366
Hog.....	XI-246	Duckbill..	III-521	Lizard.....	VII-275
Elephant....	IV-36			Rattlesnake ..	X-11

<i>Batrachia.</i> (Orders)		<i>Crustacea.</i> (Orders)		<i>Cestoda.</i> (Orders)	
Bullfrog.....(Anura)	II-225	Horseshoe crab.....	VI- 40	Tapeworm.....	XI-294
Toad.....(Anura)	XI-480	Hermit crab.....	III-233	<i>Holothuroidea.</i>	
Salamander.....(Urodela)	X-262	Lobster.....	VII-281	Sea cucumber.....	V-608
Newt.....(Urodela)	VIII-455	Acorn barnacle.....	} II-579	<i>Echinoidea.</i>	
<i>Fishes.</i>		(Cirripedia)		Sea urchin.....	III-575
Angler.....	I-214	<i>Cephalopoda.</i>		Cake urchin.....	III-575
Pike.....	IX-303	Squid.....	XI- 77	<i>Asterioidea.</i>	
Cod.....	III- 40	Cuttlefish.....	III-293	Starfish.....	XI- 93
Piekerel.....	IX-299	Octopus (devil-fish)....	} I-190	Basket fish.....	I-524
Bass.....	I-526	Pearly nautilus.....		<i>Crinoidea.</i>	
Eel.....	III-591	<i>Gasteropoda.</i>	VIII-373	Stone lily....(Elerinite)	IV- 72
<i>Insects.</i>		Slug.....(Limacidae)	VII-233	<i>Anthozoa.</i>	
Bee.....(Hymenoptera)	I-555	Land snail.....	V- 55	Organ-pipe coral.....	III-189
Hornet.....(Hymenoptera)	VI- 32	Ear shell.....	III-558	Sea fan.....	III-189
Ant.....(Hymenoptera)	I-227	Cowry.....	III-231	Red coral.....	III-189
Butterfly.....(Lepidoptera)	II-253	<i>Acephala.</i>		Cup coral.....	III-189
Moth.....(Lepidoptera)	VIII-274	Razor clam.....	X- 14	Brain coral.....	II-136
Flea.....(Aphaniptera)	IV-386	Mussel.....	VIII-331	<i>Medusa.</i>	
House-fly.....(Diptera)	IV-415	Clam.....	II-590	Jellyfish.....(Medusa)	I- 20
Potato-bug.....(Coleoptera)	IX-425	Pearl oyster (Fisheries)...	IX-185	Campanularia hydroid...	VI-107
Grasshopper.....(Orthoptera)	V-253	Common oyster.....	IX- 67	Common hydra.....	VI-105
Plant-louse.....(Hemiptera)	I-252	<i>Brachiopoda.</i>		Sea anemone..(Actiniidae)	I- 38
Mosquito.....(Diptera)	VIII-271	Lamp shell.....	VII- 37	<i>Spongia.</i>	
Mayfly.....(Pseudoneuroptera)	VII-592	Tongue shell.....	XI-366	Common sponge.....	XI-67-68
<i>Myriapoda.</i>		<i>Annelida.</i>		Venus flower basket.....	XII-155
Centipedes.....	II-435	Earth (angle) worm.....	III-566	Calcareous sponge.....	XI- 68
Thousand legs.....	VIII-333	Medicinal leech.....	VII-127	<i>Infusoria.</i>	
<i>Arachnida.</i>		<i>Nematoda.</i>		Bell animalcule.....	I-571
Trap-door spider.....	XI- 59	Hair-worm.....(Gordius)	V-209	Monad.....	VIII-208
Geometrical spider.....	XI- 59	Muscle-worm.....(Trichina)	XI-550	<i>Rhizopoda.</i>	
Daddy longlegs.....	XI- 59	Vinegar-eel..(Anguillula)	I-218	Rhizopod.....	X- 90
Itch-mite (scabies).....	{ I- 21	<i>Trematoda.</i>		Globigerina.....	V-170
		Liver fluke.....	IV-411	Amoeba.....	I-163

DIVISION C.—DESCRIPTIVE BOTANY

SECTION I.—Organs of Flowering Plants

Seeds.....	X-412
Growth from seed.....	{ IV- 62
Root.....	II-110
Stem.....	II-110
Leaf.....	VII-113
Flower.....	IV-409
Fruit.....	IV-580

SECTION II.—Principal Natural Divisions of Plants

a. FLOWERLESS PLANTS (Anthophytes).....	XII-134-139
Algae (Sea-weeds).....	I-115
Fueoids.....	IV-582
Red Sea-weed.....	X-406
Musci.....	XII-138
Mosses.....	VIII-271
Liverworts.....	VIII-272
	VII-273
Filicineae (Ferns).....	XII-138
Fernworts.....	IV-303
Brake.....	II-137
Equisetineae (Horse-tails).....	{ IV-154
Common Horse-tail (Equisetum).....	XII-139
Lycopodineae (Club-mosses).....	IV-154
Club-moss.....	XII-139
	III- 20
b. FLOWERING PLANTS.....	{ I-231
<i>Gymnosperms.</i>.....XII-139	{ XII-139
	III-296
	III-142
	VI-475
	III-142
	II-416
	IX-308
	V-495
	VI-502
	I-279
<i>Angiosperms.</i>	XII-139
(a) <i>Monocotyledons and their types.</i>	VIII-214
	XII-140
Gramineae (the Grasses).....	V-251

Timothy.....	XI-449
Indian Corn (Maize).....	VII-452
Wheat (Hordeae).....	XII-411
Oats (Avena).....	VIII-542
Cyperaceae (Sedge Family).....	{ XII-140
Carex.....	II-349
Cyperus.....	III-299
Araceae (Arum Family).....	I-272
Sweet-flag.....	I- 29
Calla.....	II-289
	VII-232
Liliaceae (Lily Family).....	{ XII-139
Tulip.....	XI-578
Lily of the Valley.....	VII-232
Hyacinth.....	VI- 88
Amoryllidaceae (Amoryllis Family).....	{ I-143
Narcissus.....	XII-140
Amoryllis.....	VIII-361
	I-143
Iridaceae (Iris Family).....	{ VI-338
Crocus.....	XII-140
	III-252
Orchidaceae (Orchis Family).....	{ IX- 5
Yellow Lady's Slipper (Cypripedium).....	XII-140
	VII- 17
(b) <i>Dicotyledons and their types.</i>	{ III-435
	XII-140
	XII-141
Salicaceae (Willows).....	XII-459
	XII-459
Willow.....	IX-401
Poplar.....	III-260
Ranunculaceae (Crowfoot Family).....	{ XII-140
Early Crowfoot.....	III-260
Anemone.....	I-212
Hepatica.....	V-504
Clematis.....	II-602
Cruciferae (Mustard Family).....	{ VIII-331
Wild Mustard.....	XII-140
Water-cress.....	VIII-331
Cabbage.....	III-244
Turnip.....	II-260
	XI-603

Rosaceæ (Rosc Family).....	{ X-181 XII-143	Boraginaceæ (Borage Family).....	{ XII-143 II-100
Cherry.....	II-508	Borage.....	II-100
Rose.....	X-182	Forget-me-not.....	IV-454
Hawthorn.....	V-450	Heliotrope.....	V-486
Apple.....	I-260	Labiatae (Mint Family).....	{ VIII-153 XII-144
Leguminosæ (Pca Family).....	VII-137	Ground Ivy.....	V-144
Pea.....	IX-180	Catnip.....	II-401
Clover.....	III- 18	Spearmint.....	XI- 43
Locust.....	VII-291	Dead Nettle.....	III-354
Geraniaceæ (Geranium Family).....	{ V-101 XII-141	Solanaceæ (Nightsbade Family).....	{ XII-143 VIII-484
Horseshoe Geranium.....	V-101	Potato.....	IX-424
Oxalis.....	V-101	Tomato.....	XI-469
Yellow Geranium.....	V-101	Petunia.....	IX-247
Euphorbiaceæ (Spurge Family).....	{ XI- 75 XII-141	Tobacco.....	XI-460
Spurge.....	XI- 75	Scrophulariaceæ (Figwort Family).....	{ IV-328 XII-144
Cultivated Castor-oil Plant.....	II-391	Figworts.....	IV-328
Aceraceæ (Maple Family).....	VII-500	Foxglove (Digitalis).....	III-444
Maple.....	VII-500	Snap Dragon.....	X-589
Box Elder.....	II-124	Caprifoliaceæ (Honeysuckle Family)....	{ XII-144 VI- 19
Malvaceæ (Mallow Family).....	{ VII-461 XII-141	Common Elder.....	IV- 5
Common Mallow.....	VII-461	Viburnum.....	XII-187
Hollyhoek.....	V-607	Cucurbitaceæ (Gourd Family).....	{ XII-142 III-273
Shrubby Albæa.....	I-137	Cucumber.....	III-273
Cotton.....	III-214	Pumpkin.....	IX-547
Violaceæ (Violet Family).....	{ XII-140 XII-208	Melon.....	VIII- 21
Pansy (Violet).....	XII-208	Squash.....	XI- 77
Violet.....	XII-208	Compositæ (Composites).....	{ XII-144 III-106
Onagraceæ (Evening Primrose Family)..	XII-142	Dandelion.....	III-322
Evening Primrose.....	IX-466	Oxeye Daisy.....	III-311
Fuchsia.....	IV-581	Golden-rod.....	V-193
Umbelliferæ (Parsley Family).....	XII-143	Thistle.....	XI-412
Parsley.....	IX-146		
Fennel.....	IV-291		
Carrot.....	II-375		
Cicuta.....	II-568		
Asclepiadaceæ (Milk-weed Family)....	{ XII-144 VIII-127	SECTION III.—Bibliography and Liter- ature on Plants.....(Plant).....	{ XII-144 II-112 IX-333 IX-326
Milk-weed.....	VIII-127		

CHAPTER III

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

MAN is distinguished above all other animals, and is differentiated from them, by his power to articulate sounds, thus forming words, which, arranged according to his mode of thought, constitute spoken language, and, if expressed in visible symbols, written or printed language.

Observation and study show that the order of learning a language is as follows: First we hear, and discriminate spoken words, learn to recognize their associations with objects, acts, and relations; secondly, we attempt to imitate what we have heard, and thus learn to *talk*; thirdly, we learn to read; and, fourthly, to write, or, perhaps, the last two simultaneously.

Prof. William D. Whitney, the linguist, says: "There are, we may say, a thousand different languages in the world, and each of them has a different word for hand, or green, or run; there is no reason why any human being uses one of these thousand words instead of another for a given purpose, except that he hears it used by others, and then himself learns to reproduce it with the same idea which it represents in their use."

Prof. Max Müller, another celebrated linguist, argues that thought without language is impossible. He shows that the development and spread of all languages may be explained by their originating from less than a hundred primitive forms or roots.

The origin, growth, spread, classes, and varieties of languages, and their value in the solution of ethnological and racial problems, constitute most interesting subject-matter.

The subject of Language, Linguistics, and Comparative Philology as presented in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is exceedingly valuable to all persons interested in this branch of knowledge.

Benjamin Ide Wheeler, President of the University of California, a celebrated linguist, was the editor-in-charge of this department of the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA. Dr. Wheeler strove to present the phenomena of language in the light of their historical significance, and to treat these in accordance with the methods of the modern science of historical grammar, as distinguished from the merely descriptive methods of earlier linguistic discussion. The plan of his work includes the following divisions of matter:

(a) Articles on the various groups or families of languages, such as the Indo-European, the Semitic, and the Teutonic. These articles undertake to characterize each group, with reference to its geographical location and distribution, its division into separate languages and dialects, with the determining marks or other characteristics of the division, its historical development, and its main characteristics of sound, form, and syntax, considered from a strictly scientific point of view.

(b) Articles on each separate language or dialect that has attained the position of a literary language, with discussion of its main characteristics, geographical extent, division into dialects, and with reference to the most important lexicographical and grammatical treatises, as well as to convenient handbooks for acquiring a practical knowledge of the language.

(c) Articles explanatory of the technical terms of scientific and descriptive grammar, as of prosody or metre.

(d) Articles on various phases of general grammar, the philosophy of language, the history of scientific grammar, and the history of writing.

(e) A brief etymological explanation of all titles in the Cyclopædia whose form or meaning could be made clearer by the addition of such an etymology. In selecting the material to be used in these etymological explanations, the etymology is not viewed as an end unto itself, as may be the case, for example, in an etymological dictionary, but rather as a practical convenience for the purposes mentioned. All these etymologies were supplied by Professor Wheeler himself.

In carrying out this widely comprehensive plan the associate editor called to his aid some of the most eminent specialists to be found in Europe and America.

AUTHORITIES

- Prof. CRAWFORD H. TOY, LL. D. ; Prof. DAVID G. LYON, Ph. D., of Harvard University; Prof. JAMES R. JEWETT, Ph. D., of Brown University.
- Prof. A. V. WILLIAMS JACKSON, A. M., L. H. D., Ph. D., of Columbia University.
- Prof. HERMANN CARL GEORGE BRANDT, A. M., Ph. D., of Hamilton College.
- Prof. GEORGE L. KITTREDGE, A. B., of Harvard University; Prof. WILLIAM H. CARPENTER, Ph. D., of Columbia University, New York.
- Prof. VATROSLAV JAGIC, Ph. D., of Vienna.
- Prof. ADALBERT BEZZENBERGER, Ph. D., of Königsberg, Prussia.
- Prof. RUDOLPH THORNEISEN, Ph. D., of Freiburg, Germany.
- Prof. HERMANN COLLITZ, Ph. D., of Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.
- Prof. EDWARD S. SHELDON, A. B., of Harvard University.
- Prof. CHARLES R. LANMAN, Ph. D., of Harvard University.
- Prof. ALBERT S. COOK, Ph. D., L. H. D., of Yale University.
- Prof. T. W. RHYS DAVIDS, of London.
- Prof. FREDERICK D. ALLEN, Ph. D., of Harvard.
- Prof. HERMANN JACOBI, Ph. D., of Bonn, Germany.
- Prof. ADDISON VAN NAME, Librarian of Yale University.
- Rev. CHARLES R. GILLET, Librarian of Union Theological Seminary, New York.
- Prof. WILLIAM D. WHITNEY, Ph. D., LL. D., M. N. A. S., of Yale University.
- Prof. BERTHOLD DELBRUCK, Jena, Germany.
- Prof. MILTON W. HUMPHREYS, Ph. D., LL. D., of the University of Virginia.
- Dr. ISAAC H. HALL, of the Metropolitan Museum, New York.
- Prof. OLIVER FARRAR EMERSON, A. M., Ph. D., of Cornell.
- BENJAMIN IDE WHEELER, Ph. D., President of the University of California.

LITERATURE

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

The written or printed expression of the thought of any people, wherever produced, is its literature. As the oldest manuscripts left us are Egyptian, dating from 2500 B. C., or earlier, literature is of great antiquity.

Since literature is thought in written or printed symbols, its range is co-extensive with man's thoughts and imaginations, his emotions and his deeds.

As an expression of thought, literature may be examined and criticised as to its contents and to its form. The form of expression will depend upon the nationality, the kind and quality of the language used, and the ability of the writer to express thought according to the highest models and ideals of his language and his age; the content of expression (literature) can not always be exactly the equivalent of the thought behind it, since the symbol of thought is interpreted according to the individual comprehension of the reader.

To understand literature in this comprehensive sense, one needs information on two distinct lines—first, the nature, themes, extent, and, to a degree, the content of the literatures of all nations; second, the forms or modes in which literature, as such, is expressed.

For specific information on English and American Literature, the reader possessing APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS has access to one of the highest sources. English literature, as a whole, is treated in fifty-two columns of the Cyclopædia, under Anglo-Saxon, Canadian, and English Literature; in addition, there are special biographies of more than two hundred and twenty-five English and American authors.

AUTHORITIES

- Prof. HENRY A. BEERS, A. M., of Yale University: ENGLISH LITERATURE.
- Prof. BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE, LL. D., of Johns Hopkins University: GREEK AND ROMAN LITERATURE.
- Prof. MINTON WARREN, Ph. D., of Johns Hopkins University: LATIN LITERATURE.
- Prof. JOHN R. S. STERRETT, Ph. D., of Amherst College.
- Prof. GEORGE L. HENDRICKSON, A. B., of the University of Chicago.
- Prof. ALFRED GUDEMAN, Ph. D., of the University of Pennsylvania.
- Prof. ARTHUR R. MARSH, A. M., formerly of Harvard University.
- Prof. ADDISON VAN NAME, Ph. D., of Yale University.
- Prof. CRAWFORD H. TOY, Ph. D., of Harvard University.
- Prof. DAVID G. LYON, Ph. D., of Harvard University.
- Prof. CHARLES R. LANMAN, Ph. D., of Harvard University.

Prof. EDWARD S. SHELDON, Ph. D., of Harvard University.

Prof. ARCHIBALD C. COOLIDGE, of Harvard University.

Rev. CHARLES R. GILLET, Ph. D., of the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.

Prof. JAMES R. JEWETT, Ph. D., of Brown University.

Prof. A. V. WILLIAMS JACKSON, Ph. D., of Columbia University.

JULIUS GOEBEL, Ph. D., of the Leland Stanford University.

DANIEL K. DODGE, Ph. D., of the University of Illinois.

ARTHUR G. CANFIELD, Ph. D., of the University of Kansas.

HERMANN COLLITZ, Ph. D., of Bryn Mawr College.

LINGUISTIC DIVISIONS

SECTION I.—Families and their Subdivisions

FAMILY I.—Indo-European, or Aryan.....		{ VII- 56
BRANCHES		{ VI-232
Sanscrit, Aryan, or Indo-Iranian Branch...	VI-333	
a. Divisions:		
Sanscrit language, literature, and references.....	X-299-303	
Prakrit language, literature, and references.....	IX-440-442	
Pali language, literature, and references.....	IX- 94- 96	
b. Old Iranian.....	VI-333	
The Avesta, language, literature, and references.....	{ I-422-423	
	{ VI-333	
Ancient Persian language, literature, and references.....	IX-224-225	
c. Middle Iranian-Pahlavi language, literature, and references.....	{ VI-333	
	{ IX- 72- 73	
d. New Iranian-Persian language, literature, and references.....	{ VI-333	
	{ XI-224-225	
e. Modern Iranian-Persian language, literature, and references.....	{ VI-333	
	{ IV-224-226	
Armenian Branch.....	I-321	
a. Early period, before fifth century A. D., language, literature, and bibliography.....	I-321	
b. Classical period, fifth to twelfth century A. D., language, literature, and bibliography.....	I-321	
c. Later period, from twelfth century A. D., language, literature, and bibliography.....	I-321	
Greek Branch.....	V-282-292	
a. Ancient Greek.....	V-282-285	
Classic period, to 330 B. C., language, literature, and bibliography.....	{ V-282-284	
	{ V-286-289	
Post-classic period, 330 B. C. to 800 A. D., language, literature, and bibliography.....	{ V-284	
	{ V-289 90	
b. Modern Greek, from eighth century A. D., language, literature, and bibliography.....	{ V-285-286	
	{ V-290-292	
Italic Branch.....	VI-369-372	
a. Latin-Faliscan Branch.....	VI-370-371	
Latin language, literature, and bibliography.....	VII- 82- 88	
(a) Preliterary period.....	VII- 82	
(b) Archaic period.....	VII- 82	
(c) Clæronian period.....	VII- 82	
(d) Silver Latin period.....	VII- 82	
(e) Archaizing period.....	VII- 82	
(f) Period of decay.....	VII- 82	
Faliscan language, literature, and bibliography.....	VI-370-371	
b. Oscan-Umbrian group of languages.....	VI-370-371	
Umbrian language and literature.....	VI-370	
Oscan language and literature.....	VI-370-371	
Intermediate dialects.....	VI-371	
c. Romance, or Modern Latin languages.....	X-160-163	
French language, literature, and bibliography.....	IV-552-559	
Provençal language, literature, and bibliography.....	IX-512-515	
Spanish language, literature, and bibliography.....	XI- 37- 40	
Portuguese language, literature, and bibliography.....	IX-413-416	
Italian language, literature, and bibliography.....	VI-363-369	
Roumanian language, literature, and bibliography.....	X-195-197	
Rhæto-Romance language, literature, and bibliography.....	X- 86	
Celtic Branch.....	II-421-422	
a. Irish, or Gaelic, group.....	{ II-421	
	{ V- 4	
Irish language and literature.....	VI-338-341	
Gaelic language and literature.....	V- 4	
Manx language and literature.....	VII-496	
b. Bretonic group.....	II-155	
Welsh, or Cymric, language, literature, and bibliography.....	XII-385-388	
Breton, or Armoric, language, literature, and bibliography.....	{ II-155-156	
	{ I-329	
Cornish (Cornwall) language, literature, and bibliography.....	III-197	
Balto-Slavonic Branch.....	{ VII- 56	
	{ X-560	
a. Baltic group of languages:		
Lithuanian language, literature, and bibliography.....	VII-263	
Lettish language, literature, and bibliography.....	VII-165	
Prussian language, literature, and bibliography.....	VIII-581	
b. Slavic group of languages.....	X-560	
Eastern Branch:		
(a) Russian language, literature, and bibliography.....	X-219-223	
(b) Ruthenian language, literature, and bibliography.....	X-226	
Southern Branch:		
(a) Bulgarian language and literature.....	II-223	
(b) Servian language and literature.....	X-436	
(c) Croatian language and literature.....	X-560	
Western Branch:		
(a) Polish language, literature, and bibliography.....	IX-374	
(b) Czech language, literature, and bibliography.....	III-302	
(c) Slovak language, literature, and bibliography.....	X-569	
(d) Wend language, literature, and bibliography.....	XII-389	
Germanic, or Teutonic, Branch.....	{ VII- 56	
	{ XI-368	
a. East Teutonic group:		
Gothic languages and literature.....	{ XI-369	
	{ V-216	
(a) Eastern Gothic (Crimean) language.....	V-216	
(b) Western Gothic (Ulfilas) language.....	V-216	
Scandinavian group.....	X-336	
(a) East Scandinavian division:		
Swedish language, literature, and bibliography.....	XI-239-243	
Danish language, literature, and bibliography.....	III-323	
(b) West Scandinavian division:		
Norwegian language, literature, and bibliography.....	VIII-515	
Icelandic language, literature, and bibliography.....	VI-139	

b. West Teutonic group.....	XI-369	Languages of the North American Indians and bibliography.....	VI-215-216
High German—Standard German—language, literature, and bibliography.....	V-111-116	Languages of the Central American Indians.....	VI-207
English language and bibliography; English literature and bibliography.....	IV-88-116	Languages of the South American Indians.....	VI-217
Frisian language and literature.....	IV-572		
Low German group:—			
(a) Low Saxon, or Plattdeutsche, language and literature.....	IX-338-340		
(b) Frankish group:—			
Flemish language, literature, and bibliography.....	IV-387-388		
Dutch language, literature, and bibliography.....	III-537-540		
Albanian Branch, language, literature, and bibliography.....	I-97		
FAMILY II.—Ural-Altaic, Scythian, or Turanian family.....	VII-57		
BRANCHES			
Finno-Hungarian, or Finno-Ugric branch.....	VII-57		
a. Finnic group, language and literature.....	IV-345-346		
b. Ugric, or Hungarian group.....	VI-75-77		
Magyar language and literature.....	VI-75-77		
Ostiak language and literature.....	VI-75-77		
Vogul language and literature.....	VI-75-77		
Samoyed branch.....	VII-57		
Turkish branch.....	XI-599-600		
a. Common language of the people.....	XI-599		
b. Official language of the educated, also, Arabic language and literature.....	XI-599		
Persian language and literature.....	I-269		
Mongolian branch.....	IX-224, 225		
Tungusic, or Manchu, branch.....	VII-57		
FAMILY III.—Agglutinated groups.			
Japanese language, literature, and bibliography.....	VII-57		
Chinese language, literature, and bibliography.....	VI-411, 412		
Burmese language, literature, and bibliography.....	II-534-537		
Siamese language, literature, and bibliography.....	VII-58		
Australian languages.....	II-239		
Papuan languages.....	VII-58		
Malay languages (Malay race).....	X-511		
Polynesian languages.....	VII-58		
Dravidian languages and literatures.....	VII-58		
FAMILY IV.—Semitic family.....	III-500-503		
Aramaic, or Syrian branch.....	VII-58		
Assyrian branch.....	X-420		
Arabian branch, language and literature, Ethiopian branch, language and literature.....	I-274-276		
Hebrew branch, language and literature.....	I-378-379		
Phœnician branch, language and literature.....	I-269-271		
FAMILY V.—Hamitic family.....	IV-175-177		
Egyptian branch, language and literature.....	V-474		
Libyan branch, language and literature.....	IX-269, 270		
Ethiopian branch, language and literature.....	VII-59		
FAMILY VI.—African groups and bibliography.....	III-604-607		
Semitic languages—offshoots.....	VII-59		
Hamitic languages.....	IV-175		
Nuba-Fulah languages.....	I-69-70		
Negro languages.....	I-69		
Bantu languages.....	I-69		
Hottentot-Bushman languages.....	I-70		
FAMILY VII.—Basque family.....	I-524-525		
FAMILY VIII.—American Indian languages.....	I-157		
		SECTION II.—The English Language	
		Sources of the language.....	IV-88
		Affinities of native English.....	IV-88
		Periods of English.....	IV-89
		English dialects.....	IV-89
		Old English.....	IV-89
		a. Characteristics.....	IV-89
		b. Influences affecting Old English.....	IV-90
		c. Specimens of Old English prose.....	IV-90
		d. Pronunciation of Old English.....	IV-90
		e. Phonology of Old English.....	IV-90
		f. Old English inflections.....	IV-91
		1. Of nouns.....	IV-91
		2. Of adjectives.....	IV-91
		3. Of numerals.....	IV-91
		4. Of pronouns.....	IV-91
		5. Of verbs.....	IV-92
		g. Formation of adverbs.....	IV-92
		h. Syntax of Old English.....	IV-92
		i. Meter of Old English (alliteration).....	IV-92
		Effects of the Norman Conquest on the English language.....	IV-93
		Elements of present English.....	IV-93
		a. Anglo-Saxon.....	IV-93
		b. British, or Celtic.....	IV-93
		c. Latin.....	IV-93
		d. Norman French.....	IV-93
		e. Danish, or Norse.....	IV-93
		f. Greek.....	IV-93
		g. Words adopted from all languages.....	IV-93
		Interfusion of English and French.....	IV-93
		No standard English (Middle) before 1350	
		A. D.....	IV-93
		Specimens of the transformed language.....	IV-93
		Inflection changes occurring in the Middle English.....	IV-93
		Words derived from the Latin.....	IV-94
		Growing depth and richness of English.....	IV-94
		Bibliography of English.....	IV-94
		General grammar.....	V-235
		Pronunciation of English.....	IX-494
		Words, phrases, and sentences.....	XII-514
		Analogy.....	I-172
		Orthography.....	IX-36
		Etymology.....	IV-180
		Syntax.....	XI-259
		Prosody.....	IX-503
		Accent.....	I-22
		Comparative philology.....	III-104
		SECTION III.—English Rhetoric, Prose, and Poetry	
		Definition of rhetoric.....	X-87
		a. Aristotle's definition.....	X-87
		b. Whatley's definition.....	X-87
		c. Campbell's definition.....	X-87
		Distinction between grammar and rhetoric.....	X-87
		Divisions according to Sir William Hamilton.....	X-87
		a. Inventive rhetoric founded on logic.....	X-87
		b. Æsthetic rhetoric founded on æsthetics.....	X-87
		c. Ethical rhetoric founded on ethics.....	X-87
		Forms of discourse.....	X-88
		a. Representative discourse.....	X-88
		1. Description of things.....	X-88
		2. Narration of facts.....	X-88
		3. Exposition of truths.....	X-88
		4. Essentials: clearness, accuracy, completeness.....	X-88
		b. Poetry.....	X-88
		1. Didactic (thought).....	X-88
		2. Lyric (feeling).....	X-88
		3. Epic (action).....	X-88
		4. Dramatic (action).....	X-88

c. Oratory.....	X- 88
1. Appealing to intellect.....	X- 88
2. Appealing to feelings.....	X- 88
3. Appealing to will.....	X- 88
Style, essentials of.....	X- 88
a. Naturalness.....	X- 88
b. Adaptation.....	X- 88
c. Clearness.....	X- 88
d. Energy.....	X- 88
e. Elegance.....	X- 88
Figurative language.....	X- 88
a. Figures of speech.....	X- 88
1. Alliteration.....	X- 88
2. Paronomasia.....	X- 88
3. Litotes.....	X- 88
4. Pleonasm.....	X- 88
5. Hyperbole.....	X- 88
6. Climax.....	III- 12
b. Figures of thought.....	X- 88
1. Simile.....	X- 88
2. Metaphor.....	X- 88
3. Allegory.....	X- 88
4. Fable.....	X- 88
5. Parable.....	X- 88
6. Personification.....	X- 88
c. Other figures: metonymy, synecdoche.....	X- 88
Poetry.....	IX-361
The drama.....	III-499
Epic poetry.....	IV-140
Pastoral poetry.....	IX-156
Biography.....	II- 25
Newspaper English (first paragraph).....	VIII-449
Ballad poetry.....	I-464
Didactic poetry.....	III-438
Epigram.....	IV-145
Lyric poetry.....	VII-374
Fiction.....	VIII-526
a. Novel.....	VIII-526
b. Romance.....	VIII-526
Geste (in relation to English).....	V-128
Hymnology.....	VI-122
Ode.....	VIII-562
Satire.....	X-320
Elocution.....	IV- 46

SECTION IV.—English Literature

DIVISION FIRST.—Old English (Anglo-Saxon) Literature (450 A. D. to 1066 A. D.).....	1-216
Prose writings in Anglo-Saxon:	
Theological.....	I-216
Philosophical.....	I-216
Historical.....	I-216
Law.....	I-216
Natural science and medicine.....	I-216
Grammar.....	I-216
Anglo-Saxon poetry.....	I-216
Characteristics.....	I-216
Specimens of poetry.....	I-216
a. Ballad epic.....	I-216
b. Bible.....	I-217
c. Ecclesiastical narrations.....	I-217
d. Psalms and hymns.....	I-217
e. Lyrics.....	I-217
f. Allegories and riddles.....	I-217
g. Didactic and ethical.....	I-217
Bibliography.....	I-217
DIVISION SECOND.—Middle English (A. D. 1066-1500 A. D.).....	IV- 94
Effects of the Norman Conquest.....	IV- 94
National history, continued.....	IV- 94
Legends.....	IV- 94
History of King Arthur.....	IV- 94
Layamon's Brut.....	IV- 95
English paraphrases and imitations.....	IV- 95
Religious literature.....	IV- 95
Secular poetry-poems and songs.....	IV- 95
Langland's Piers Plowman.....	IV- 95
John Wycliffe's translation of Bible into English (A. D. 1380).....	IV- 96
Geoffrey Chaucer, Canterbury Tales.....	IV- 96
Gower and Barbour.....	IV- 97
William Caxton and the first printed English book (A. D. 1474).....	IV- 97
Classic.....	II-596
Romanticism.....	X-167
Renaissance in literature.....	VI- 67
Criticism.....	III-250

DIVISION THIRD.—Modern English (1500 A. D. to Present)

AUTHORS.	Masterpieces.	References.
Sir Thomas More.....	"Utopia".....	IV- 97 VIII-248
William Tyndale.....	Translation of the Bible into English.....	IV- 97 XII- 3
Roger Ascham.....	Toxophilus; Schoolmaster.....	IV- 98 I-361
Gawin Douglas.....	Translated Æneid.....	IV- 98 III-492
John Skelton.....	Philip Sparrow.....	IV- 98 X-553
Thomas Wyatt.....	Translated part of Æneid—first English blank verse.....	IV- 98 XII-528
Thomas Norton and Sackville.....	First English tragedy, Gorboduc.....	IV- 98 X- 1
Sir Walter Raleigh.....	History of the World.....	IV- 98 X-518
Sir Philip Sidney.....	Arcadia.....	IV- 98 XI- 57
Edmund Spenser.....	Faerie Queene.....	IV- 98 VII-369
John Lyly.....	Euphuist.....	IV- 99 VII-522
Christopher Marlowe.....	Faustus.....	IV- 99 X-456
William Shakspeare.....	Thirty-seven dramas; Sonnets.....	IV- 99 VI-482
Ben Jonson.....	Comedies and tragedies.....	IV- 99 IV-388
Beaumont and Fletcher.....	The Faithful Shepherdess.....	IV- 99 I-439
Francis Bacon.....	Novum Organum; Essays.....	IV-100 II-245
Robert Burton.....	Anatomy of Melancholy.....	IV-100 VI-398
King James I.....	Through him 47 English scholars translated the Bible.....	IV-100 XII-274
Isaak Walton.....	Complete Angler.....	IV-100 XII-270
Edmund Waller.....	On a Girdle.....	IV-100 VIII-133
John Milton.....	Paradise Lost; Paradise Regained; Essays.....	IV-100 III-230
Abraham Cowley.....	Cooper's Hill.....	IV-101 XI-314
Jeremy Taylor.....	Holy Living and Holy Dying.....	IV-101 II-232
John Bunyan.....	Pilgrim's Progress.....	IV-101 II-249
Samuel Butler.....	Hudibras.....	IV-102 III-516
John Dryden.....	Alexander's Feast.....	IV-102 VII-287
John Locke.....	Essay on the Human Understanding; Thoughts on Education.....	IV-102 VIII-456
Isaac Newton.....	Principia.....	IV-102 XI-244
Jonathan Swift.....	Gulliver's Travels.....	IV-103 IX-400
Alexander Pope.....	Essay on Man; Dunciad; translated Iliad.....	IV-103 XI-126
Richard Steele.....	Tatler and Spectator.....	IV-103 I- 44
Joseph Addison.....	"Cato"; Sir Roger de Coverley Papers.....	IV-103

AUTHORS.	Masterpieces.	References.	
William Congreve.....	The Mourning Bride.....	IV-103	III-142
Daniel Defoe.....	Robinson Crusoe.....	IV-103	III-375
Samuel Richardson.....	Pamela, first English novel.....	IV-104	X-102
David Hume.....	History of England.....	IV-104	VI- 71
Edward Gibbon.....	Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.....	IV-104	V-137
Thomas Gray.....	Elegy written in a Country Churchyard.....	IV-104	V-258
Laurence Sterne.....	Tristram Shandy.....	IV-104	XI-137
Samuel Johnson.....	English Dictionary.....	IV-104	VI-468
Adam Smith.....	Wealth of Nations.....	IV-105	X-575
Edmund Burke.....	Sublime and the Beautiful; Orations.....	IV-105	II-237
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Vicar of Wakefield; She Stoops to Conquer.....	IV-105	V-198
William Cowper.....	John Gilpin; Hymns; Poems, etc.....	IV-105	III-230
Robert Burns.....	Cotter's Saturday Night; Auld Lang Syne.....	IV-105	II-242
Jonathan Edwards.....	Freedom of the Will.....	IV-105	III-590
Benjamin Franklin.....	Autobiography; State Papers.....	IV-105	IV-514
John Adams.....	State Papers.....	IV-106	I- 42
Thomas Jefferson.....	Declaration of Independence.....	IV-106	VI-420
Patrick Henry.....	Oration on Separation from England.....	IV-106	V-503
Thomas Paine.....	Common Sense; Age of Reason.....	IV-106	IX- 76
John Trumbull.....	McFingal.....	IV-106	XI-565
Philip Freneau.....	Poems; "The British Prison Ship".....	IV-106	IV-559
Alexander Hamilton.....	The Federalist.....	IV-106	V-394
<i>Poets</i>			
George Crabbe.....	Poems; Tales in the Hall.....	IV-106	III-235
Sir Walter Scott.....	Lady of the Lake; Ivanhoe.....	IV-106	X-391
Lord Byron.....	Childe Harold; Prisoner of Chillon.....	IV-106	II-257
Thomas Moore.....	Lalla Rookh.....	IV-106	VIII-238
Thomas Campbell.....	Pleasures of Hope; Gertrude of Wyoming.....	IV-106	II-312
Percy Shelley.....	Skylark; Cloud.....	IV-106	X-468
John Keats.....	Endymion.....	IV-106	VI-542
Mrs. Felicia Hemaus.....	Songs of the Affections.....	IV-106	V-494
William Wordsworth.....	The Excursion.....	IV-106	XII-516
Robert Southey.....	How the Water comes down at Lodore.....	IV-107	XI- 28
Samuel T. Coleridge.....	Rime of the Ancient Mariner.....	IV-107	III- 58
Samuel Rogers.....	Pleasures of Memory.....	IV-107	X-148
Thomas Hood.....	Song of the Shirt.....	IV-107	VI- 22
William Cullen Bryant.....	Thanatopsis.....	IV-107	II-206
Henry W. Longfellow.....	Hiawatha; Evangeline.....	IV-107	VII-312
Alfred Tennyson.....	In Memoriam; Enoch Arden.....	IV-107	XI-354
Robert Browning and Mrs. Robert Browning.....	Ring and the Book; Aurora Leigh.....	IV-107	II-199
James Russell Lowell.....	Bigelow Papers.....	IV-108	VII-341
Matthew Arnold.....	Literary criticism.....	IV-108	I-340
Algernon Swinburne.....	Atalanta in Calydon.....	IV-108	XI-246
William Morris.....	Jason and Earthly Paradise.....	IV-108	VIII-260
John G. Whittier.....	Maud Muller; Snow Bound.....	IV-108	XII-431
Thomas William Parsons.....	Poems of strong utterance.....	IV-108	
Jean Ingelow.....	Home Thoughts and Home Scenes.....	IV-108	VI-252
George H. Boker.....	Poems of the War.....	IV-108	II- 80
Bayard Taylor.....	Translation of Faust; Travels.....	IV-108	XI-313
Richard H. Stoddard.....	Songs of Summer.....	IV-108	XI-151
Edmund C. Stedman.....	Victorian Poets; Anthology.....	IV-108	XI-122
Walt Whitman.....	Leaves of Grass, and other poems.....	IV-108	XII-430
Richard Brinsley Sheridan.....	The Rivals; The School for Scandal.....	IV-108	X-472
<i>English Novelists</i>			
Hannah More.....	The Fatal Secret.....	IV-108	VIII-248
Sir Walter Scott.....	Waverley Novels.....	IV-108	X-391
Edward Lytton Bulwer.....	Last Days of Pompeii; The Caxtons.....	IV-108	II-230
Isaac Disraeli.....	Curiosities of Literature.....	IV-108	III-460
Charles Dickens.....	David Copperfield; Pickwick Papers, etc.....	IV-109	III-433
William M. Thackeray.....	Vanity Fair; Henry Esmond, etc.....	IV-109	XI-380
Charles Kingsley.....	Alton Locke; Westward Ho! Hypatia; Greek Heroes.....	IV-109	VI-575
George Eliot.....	Adam Bede; Romola; Daniel Deronda.....	IV-109	IV- 40
Charlotte Brontë.....	Jane Eyre; The Professor.....	IV-109	II-188
Elizabeth Gaskell.....	Mary Barton; Cranford.....	IV-109	V- 47
Charles Reade.....	Peg Woffington.....	IV-109	X- 14
Anthony Trollope.....	Stories; Tales of All Countries.....	IV-109	XI-558
Thomas Hughes.....	Tom Brown's School Days.....	IV-109	VI- 63
Charles William S. Brooks.....	Aspen Court; Gordian Knot.....	IV-109	II-192
William Wilkie Collins.....	The Woman in White.....	IV-109	III- 67
George Meredith.....	Beauchamp's Career.....	IV-109	VIII- 39
Sir Walter Besant.....	The Fourth Generation; The Alabaster Box.....	IV-110	I-600
William Black.....	A Princess of Thule.....	IV-110	II- 40
J. M. Barrie.....	The Little Minister.....	IV-110	I-512
Thomas Hardy.....	Tess; Return of the Native.....	IV-110	V-415
<i>American Novelists</i>			
Charles B. Brown.....	Ormund.....	IV-109	II-195
James Fenimore Cooper.....	Spy; Leather Stocking Tales.....	IV-109	III-176

AUTHORS.	Masterpieces.	References.	
Nathaniel Hawthorne.....	Scarlet Letter; Wonder Book.....	IV-109	V-450
Francis Bret Harte.....	The Heathen Chinnee.....	IV-109	V-430
Mrs. Harriet B. Stowe.....	Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	IV-109	XI-162
William S. Mayo.....	Return of the Native; Never Again.....	IV-110	VII-594
George William Curtis.....	Prue.....	IV-110	III-289
William D. Howells.....	Chance Acquaintance; Indian Summer.....	IV-110	VI- 56
Henry James, Jr.....	Bostonians.....	IV-110	VI-400
<i>Essayists</i>			
William Cobbett.....	Political Essays.....	IV-110	III- 34
Walter S. Lander.....	Imaginary Conversations.....	IV-110	VII- 44
Charles Lamb.....	Essays of Elia; Tales from Shakspeare.....	IV-110	VII- 31
Thomas De Quincey.....	Confessions of an Opium Eater.....	IV-110	III-408
William Hazlitt.....	Essays; Characters of Shakspeare.....	IV-110	V-455
Leigh Hunt.....	Essays; Poems.....	IV-110	VI- 78
Washington Irving.....	Columbus; Sketch Book; History of New York, etc.....	IV-110	VI-353
Thomas Carlyle.....	Essays.....	IV-110	II-354
Ralph W. Emerson.....	Essays; Poems, etc.....	IV-110	IV- 63
Sydney Smith.....	Wit and Wisdom.....	IV-110	X-582
Oliver W. Holmes.....	Poems; Autoerat of the Breakfast Table, etc.....	IV-110	V-607
Henry D. Thoreau.....	Walden Pond.....	IV-110	XI-420
Arthur Helps.....	Realma.....	IV-110	V-494
Thomas W. Higginson.....	History of the United States; Essays.....	IV-110	V-551
Edward Everett Hale.....	The Man without a Country.....	IV-111	V-383
Charles F. Browne (Artemus Ward).....	Sayings.....	IV-111	II-198
Samuel Clemens (Mark Twain).....	Huckleberry Finn, etc.....	IV-111	II-602
William Hogarth.....	Criticism of fine arts.....	IV-111	V-601
Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	" " " ".....	IV-111	X- 85
Archibald Alison.....	" " " ".....	IV-111	I-121
Mrs. Anna Jameson.....	" " " ".....	IV-111	VI-400
John Ruskin.....	" " " ".....	IV-111	X-211
James Jackson Jarves.....	" " " ".....	IV-111	VI-413
Philip G. Hamerton.....	" " " ".....	IV-111	V-393
<i>Editors and Contributors to</i>			
Edinburgh Review.....	Literary criticism.....	IV-111	.....
London Quarterly.....	" ".....	IV-111	.....
Westminster Review.....	" ".....	IV-111	.....
North American Review.....	" ".....	IV-111	.....
Lord Francis Jeffrey.....	" ".....	IV-111	VI-421
John G. Lockhart.....	" ".....	IV-111	VII-288
Henry Hallam.....	Literature of Europe.....	IV-111	V-388
<i>Philology</i>			
Lindley Murray.....	English Grammar.....	IV-111	VIII-312
Sir William Jones.....	Philology; Linguistics.....	IV-111	VI-481
John Horn Tooke.....	Grammar.....	IV-111	XI-477
George P. Marsh.....	Philology.....	IV-111	VII-536
William Dwight Whitney.....	Life and Growth of Language.....	IV-111	XII-481
James Hadley.....	Language.....	IV-111	V-373
Max Müller.....	Science of Thought.....	IV-111	VIII-296
<i>English History</i>			
Dr. John Lingard.....	History.....	IV-111	VII-249
Sir James Mackintosh.....	" ".....	IV-111	VII-407
Thomas B. Macaulay.....	History of England; Essays.....	IV-111	VII-380
J. Anthony Froude.....	" " " ".....	IV-112	IV-580
Edward A. Freeman.....	European History.....	IV-112	IV-537
Thomas Carlyle.....	French Revolution.....	IV-112	II-354
<i>U. S. History</i>			
George Bancroft.....	U. S. History.....	IV-112	I-478
Richard Hildreth.....	" ".....	IV-112	V-553
James Parton.....	Biography.....	IV-112	IX-151
John G. Palfrey.....	U. S. History.....	IV-112	IX- 54
John Fiske.....	U. S. History; ethical and scientific works.....	IV-112	IV-374
Francis Parkman.....	The Great West.....	IV-112	IX-138
William H. Prescott.....	Conquest of Mexico.....	IV-112	IX-453
<i>Greek History</i>			
William Mitford.....	History of Greece.....	IV-112	VIII-181
Bishop Thirlwall.....	" " " ".....	IV-112	XI-407
George Grote.....	" " " ".....	IV-112	V-319
<i>Roman History</i>			
Thomas Arnold.....	History of Rome.....	IV-112	I-341
Henry Milman.....	" " " ".....	IV-112	VIII-132
<i>War Histories</i>			
Sir Edward Creasy.....	Decisive Battles of the World.....	IV-112	III-240
William Kinglake.....	War History.....	IV-112	VI-574

AUTHORS.	Masterpieces.	References.	
<i>Historical Writings</i>			
Henry Thomas Buckle.....	History of Civilization.....	IV-112	II-211
William Lecky.....	History of Morals.....	IV-112	VII-121
Sir John Lubbock.....	Natural History.....	IV-112	VII-343
Daniel Wilson.....	Archæology.....	IV-112	XII-462
<i>Books of Travel</i>			
John Ledyard.....	Books of travel.....	IV-112	.....
Harriet Martineau.....	Travels.....	IV-113	VII-544
Sir Austen H. Layard.....	Ruins of Nineveh.....	IV-113	VII-108
David Livingstone.....	Exploration in Africa.....	IV-113	VII-274
Henry M. Stanley.....	“ “ “.....	IV-113	XI- 90
Elisha K. Kane.....	Exploration in Arctic Regions.....	IV-113	VI-527
Frederick Law Olmstead.....	Travel and Exploration.....	IV-113	VIII-585
<i>Philosophy</i>			
Thomas Reid.....	Scottish Metaphysics.....	IV-113	X- 46
Dugald Stewart.....	“ “ “.....	IV-113	XI-141
Sir William Hamilton.....	Mental Philosophy.....	IV-113	V-395
John Stuart Mill.....	Logic and Political Economy.....	IV-113	VIII-127
Dr. James McCosh.....	Logic and Psychology.....	IV-113	VII-385
Francis Wayland.....	Mental Philosophy.....	IV-113	XII-356
Dr. L. P. Hickok.....	Moral Philosophy.....	IV-113	V-545
George Henry Lewes.....	Problems of Life and Mind.....	IV-113	VII-171
Henry James.....	Ethics and Philosophy.....	IV-113	VI-400
Dr. Mark Hopkins.....	Outline Science of Man.....	IV-113	VI- 26
George Ripley.....	Essays, Philosophical.....	IV-113	X-114
<i>Theology</i>			
Robert Hall.....	Theological writings.....	IV-114	V-387
Thomas Chalmers.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	II-450
Isaac Taylor.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	XI-314
John Henry Newman.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	VIII-440
Frederick W. Robertson.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	X-130
Bishop Colenso.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	III- 57
Theodore Parker.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	IX-137
O. B. Frothingham.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	IV-580
Henry W. Beecher.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	I-559
A. W. Fairbairn.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	IV-244
<i>Political and Social Science</i>			
Jeremy Bentham.....	Political Economy.....	IV-114	I-584
David Ricardo.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	X- 98
Thomas R. Malthus.....	Statistical Science; Theories.....	IV-114	VII-463
John Stuart Mill.....	Political Economy.....	IV-114	VIII-127
Henry Fawcett.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	IV-274
Francis Lieber.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	VII-198
Henry C. Cary.....	“ “ “.....	IV-114	.....
Herbert Spencer.....	Social Science; Ethics.....	IV-114	XI- 54
<i>Education</i>			
Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton.....	Educational writings.....	IV-114	.....
Thomas H. Huxley.....	Lay Sermons and Addresses.....	IV-114	VI- 86
Herbert Spencer.....	Education.....	IV-114	XI- 54
Henry Barnard.....	History of Education.....	IV-114	I-503
Horace Mann.....	Educational History.....	IV-114	VII-486
William T. Harris.....	Contributions on Education.....	IV-114	V-427
<i>Jurisprudence</i>			
William Blackstone.....	“Commentaries”.....	IV-114	II- 44
Alexander Hamilton, John Jay, James Madison.....	State Papers: The Federalist.....	IV-114	.....
Thomas D. Woolsey.....	International Law.....	IV-115	XII-512
Lord Henry Brougham.....	“ “ “.....	IV-115	II-194
<i>Natural Science</i>			
Joseph Priestley.....	Chemistry.....	IV-115	IX-463
Sir Humphry Davy.....	“ “ “.....	IV-115	III-351
Sir David Brewster.....	Natural Philosophy; Magic.....	IV-115	II-157
Sir John F. Herschel.....	Astronomy.....	IV-115	V-533
Sir Charles Lyell.....	Geology.....	IV-115	VII-368
William Buckland.....	Geology and Mineralogy.....	IV-115	II-211
Sir Charles Bell.....	Anatomy of the Brain.....	IV-115	I-569
Michael Faraday.....	Electrical Science.....	IV-115	IV-258
Hugh Miller.....	Geology.....	IV-115	VIII-129
Charles Darwin.....	Zoölogy.....	IV-115	III-341
Louis Agassiz.....	Geology and Zoölogy.....	IV-115	I- 72
John Tyndall.....	Heat as a Mode of Motion.....	IV-115	XII- 3
Thomas Huxley.....	Physiology.....	IV-115	VI- 86
Asa Gray.....	Botany.....	IV-115	V-257
Benjamin Silliman.....	Geology and Mineralogy.....	IV-115	X-533
Bibliography.....	.....	IV-116	.....

CHAPTER IV

MYTHOLOGY

LITERATURE, on whatever subject, abounds in expressions, literal and figurative, in allusion to myths. The productions of the poet, the scientist, the philosopher, the historian, and the novelist alike are replete with such allusions. So common are they that it seems almost self-evident to authors that their readers possess an adequate knowledge of mythological subjects. That this is not the case a conversation with the majority of such readers would very probably show. It would reveal the fact that only a small per cent. possess more than a vague idea concerning the mythical story or legend in question.

It is evident, therefore, that none who wish to be well-informed can afford to remain long in ignorance upon a matter of such importance, and especially is this true when the means of enlightenment are directly at hand.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is a fountain of knowledge on this subject. After carefully reading the articles on Mythology treated in this Cyclopædia, the reader enjoys literature as never before. The vague, hazy meaning now becomes clear, the allusion to the myth and its pertinency as an illustration become apparent.

There are nearly one hundred and seventy-five separate articles on mythology in the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS, and these are from the highest authorities. When arranged for a course of reading, the topics are included under these divisions: Introductory subjects on Mythology, North American Indian Mythology, Mythologies of the Chinese, of the Egyptians, of the Hindus, Scandinavians and Germans, Roman Mythology, and the rich Greek Mythology.

Outline treatment of the article:

MYTHOLOGY

By Dr. F. B. GUMMERE, Professor of English and German in Haverford College, Pennsylvania.

Introductory Topics.—Derivation etymologically; definition and scope; to be distinguished from the notions of religion, of religious ceremony, of the creed or religion; philosophy of a primitive race; a distinction between creed, religious belief, cult, and myth; of what two factors the myth is an offspring; primary elements of the myth.

History of the Science of Mythology.—Universality of myths; origin of comparative mythology; attempts to explain myths: as allegory, or symbolical of truth; as fact covered with a parasitic growth of supernatural fancies; the methods of Max Müller and Jacob Grimm; theory of the anthropologists.

General Principles.—Limitations of will and passion in producing the myth; theories of Mannhardt, Schwarts, and E. H. Meyer; borrowing myths from race to race; the factors of unbridled fancy and unbridled curiosity; theory of dreams and visions; illustrations from folk-lore.

BASIS FOR CLASSIFYING MYTHS

Savage Myths.—In stories of savages; primitive history—the hero, our native myths; survivals from the days of ancestor worship.

Higher Myths.—Evolution of the myth; poetic myths—personal, romantic, and literary; heroic legends from the great epics; Vedic hymns and Vedic myths compared; criterion for separating myths from legends; connection between myth and religious worship.

THE GREEK MYTH PSYCHE

By Prof. J. R. S. STERRETT, Secretary of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens.

Derivation and literal meaning; a Greek legend; jealousy of Venus and her plot in consequence; the plot foiled by Cupid; Cupid's nightly visit to Psyche—the conditions; curiosity of Psyche and its sad results; subsequent enslavement of Psyche by Venus; invisible assistance of Cupid; Cupid secures Psyche's immortality and marries her; allegorical lesson of this myth, the progress of the soul by the aid of divine love to a happier life; why Psyche is represented in art as a virgin with the wings of a butterfly.

AUTHORITIES

CHARLES K. ADAMS, LL. D., Editor-in-chief of the Cyclopædia.

FRANCIS B. GUMMERE, A. B., Ph. D., Professor of English and German, Haverford College, Pa.

JOHN R. S. STERRETT, Ph. D., Professor of Greek Language and Literature, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

BENJAMIN IDE WHEELER, Ph. D., President of the University of California.

HERBERT H. SMITH, A. M., Naturalist, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa.

Major J. W. POWELL, Ph. D., LL. D., late Director of the Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, D. C.

Rev. CHARLES R. GILLETT, D. D., Librarian, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.

HON. RASMUS B. ANDERSON, ex-U.S. Minister to Denmark, formerly Professor of Scandinavian Languages and Literature, University of Wisconsin.

READINGS AND STUDIES IN MYTHOLOGY

SECTION I.—Introductory Topics		SECTION VIII.—Grecian Mythology		Hylas.....		VI-120
Mythology.....	VIII-337	Grecian mythology.....	V-271	Hyperboreans.....		VI-124
The mythical theory.....	V-592	Admetus.....	I- 47	Hyperion.....		VI-125
Folk-lore in relation to my-		Ædon.....	I- 52	Iacchus (Eleusinian myster-		
thology.....	IV-424	Ægisthus.....	I- 53	ies).....		VI-133
Fairy lore.....	IV-246	Amphion.....	I-165	Iapetus.....		VI-134
Fountain-of-youth myth.....	IV-487	Andromeda.....	I-211	Idas.....		VI-151
Giants.....	V-136	Arethusa.....	I-304	Idomeneus.....		VI-156
		Argonautæ.....	I-309	Inachus.....		VI-185
		Argus.....	I-309	Ino.....		VI-260
		Ariadne.....	I-311	Io.....		VI-325
		Atalanta.....	I-387	Ion.....		VI-326
		Athena (Goddess of Wis-		Laomedon.....		VII- 64
		dom).....	I-391	Laocoön.....		VII- 63
		Atlas.....	I-398	Iphigenia.....		VI-331
		Angeas.....	I-407	Irene.....		VI-337
		Bacchus.....	I-437	Iris.....		VI-338
		Bellerophon.....	I-572	Itys.....		VI-379
		Calydonian Hunt, The.....	II-302	Ixion.....		VI-380
		Calypso.....	II-303	Jason.....		VI-414
		Castor and Pollux.....	II-390	Juventas; Jynx.....		VI-518
		Cerberus.....	II-440	Lycaon.....		VII-366
		Charites.....	II-465	Medea.....		VIII- 3
		Charon.....	II-476	Midas.....		VIII-106
		Charybdis.....	II-478	Minotaur.....		VIII-152
		Cheiron.....	II-499	Mithras.....		VIII-181
		Cyane.....	III-295	Muses, The.....		VIII-314
		Dædalus.....	III-308	Niobe.....		VIII-490
		Danaus.....	III-321	Nymphs.....		VIII-539
		Daphnis.....	III-336	Œdipus.....		VIII-564
		Demophoön.....	III-398	Oracle.....		IX- 2
		Electra.....	IV- 8	Orpheus.....		IX- 35
		Elysium.....	IV- 51	Pallas.....		IX- 98
		Epimetheus.....	IV-146	Pan.....		IX-104
		Erebus.....	IV-157	Pegasus.....		IX-191
		Erechtheus.....	IV-157	Peleus.....		IX-194
		Eumenides.....	IV-185	Pelops.....		IX-196
		Europa.....	IV-188	Penelope.....		IX-200
		Eurydice.....	IV-190	Persephone.....		IX-222
		Fates, The.....	IV-270	Perseus.....		IX-222
		Glancus.....	V-168	Phædra.....		IX-248
		Golden Fleece.....	V-193	Phaëthon.....		IX-248
		Gordius.....	V-209	Philoctetes.....		IX-261
		Gorgon.....	V-211	Philomele.....		IX-261
		Graces, The.....	V-231	Phoenix.....		IX-270
		Graecæ.....	V-231	Plutus.....		IX-352
		Hades.....	V-372	Polynices.....		IX-391
		Harpies.....	V-425	Polyphemus.....		IX-391
		Hebe.....	V-473	Poseidon.....		IX-416
		Hecate.....	V-476	Prometheus.....		IX-494
		Hecuba.....	V-477	Psyche.....		IX-523
		Helen.....	V-484	Sirens.....		X-549
		Helenus.....	V-485	Sisyphus.....		X-550
		Helios.....	V-486	Tantalus.....		XI-293
		Hephæstus.....	V-504	Tartarus.....		XI-304
		Hera.....	V-505	Telemachus.....		XI-332
		Hercules.....	V-517	Thalia.....		XI-380
		Hermes.....	V-524	Themis.....		XI-386
		Hermione.....	V-525	Thceseus.....		XI-404
		Hesperides.....	V-536	Thetis.....		XI-405
		Hestia.....	V-537	Titans.....		XI-456
		Hippolytes.....	V-563	Triton.....		XI-557
		Hydra.....	VI- 92	Uranus.....		XII- 82
		Hygieia.....	VI-116	Urania.....		XII- 82
				Zeus.....		XII-574

CHAPTER V

HISTORY, CIVICS, AND POLITICS

DIVISION I.—HISTORY

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

"IN its ordinary sense, history is a narrative of transactions in the order of time, with or without critical and philosophical commentary." "Histories," said Bacon, "make men wise." Certainly, no one can claim to be well-informed who does not possess a definite and accurate knowledge of the great outlines of history. With the most important historical events he should have some acquaintance, and, if possible, much historical knowledge of his own country.

If, as has been said so often, "history repeats itself," how essential a knowledge of history becomes. Patrick Henry, in one of his impassioned speeches (March, 1775), said, "I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided, and that is the lamp of experience. I know of no way of judging of the future but by the past."

From the humblest citizen to the wisest and most influential statesman, all should have at hand the material from which they may readily obtain clearly expressed, authentic history of those nations that have produced our present civilization.

Without a knowledge of history, how shall one estimate the utterances of this or that public man, whether they be newspaper editorials, public addresses, or legislative speeches—in fact, any theme depending upon historical data? No correct inference can be drawn from misquoted or garbled history; hence, the necessity for accurate and full historical knowledge, from which each may make his own inductions and generalizations, and place his own estimate upon the statements of those who pose as leaders of thought and advice. A knowledge of history, then, is indispensable to those who would be well-informed.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL ENCYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains an ideal presentation of history, both as to authenticity and fullness.

There are more than seventy-five topics treating the Middle Ages, migration and settlement of the Teutons, conversion of the barbarians, union of Latins and Teutons, Mohammed and the Saracens, feudalism and chivalry, the Norman conquest, Crusades, Papal States and the Pope, conquest of the Turanian tribes, and the revival of learning.

Modern history is especially full and rich. There are nearly three hundred separate topics treating the origin, settlement, development, culmination and decline, or continued progress of every European and every Oriental nation.

In American history the treatment is exhaustive and unexcelled. The history of the United States and of each separate State is given so explicitly that no further reference is necessary to obtain a thorough knowledge of this very important subject.

The department of History was under the special supervision of Charles Kendall Adams, LL. D., a historical scholar of the first rank. Dr. Adams himself was the author of many of the historical articles, as the battle of Waterloo, Columbus, and Confederate States. In the last article is given one of the most accurate, thorough, and vivid histories of the great Civil War that have yet been written. The description of the battle of Waterloo by Dr. Adams has been pronounced one of the best, if not the best, accounts of that battle ever written. In addition to the masterly historical articles by Dr. Adams, the following noted scholars contributed articles to this department of the Cyclopædia:

EDMUND R. ALDEN, A. M., Professor of History, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

KEMP P. BATTLE, LL. D., Professor of History, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Dr. F. W. BLACKMAR, Professor of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.

JOHN W. BURGESS, LL. D., Professor of History, Columbia University, New York.

GEORGE L. BURR, Professor of History, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

FRANK M. COLBY, A. M., Professor of Economics, ex-Lecturer in History, Columbia University.

Rev. JOSEPH H. DUBBS, D. D., Professor of History and Archaeology, Franklin College, Lancaster, Pa.

WILLIAM A. DUNNING, Ph. D., Adjunct Professor of History, Columbia University.

Dr. EDWARD EATON, former President and Professor of History, Beloit College.

JOHN R. FICKLIN, Professor of History and Political Economy, Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale University.

GEORGE P. GARRISON, Associate Professor of History, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

EDWIN A. GROSVENOR, Professor of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

GEORGE W. KNIGHT, Professor of History, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

WILFRED H. MUNRO, A. M., Professor of History, Brown University, Providence, R. I.

BENJAMIN H. RIPTON, Ph. D., Professor of History, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

HERMANN SCHOENFELD, Ph. D., Professor of Constitutional History, Columbian University, Washington, D. C.

GOLDWIN SMITH, D. C. L., formerly Regius Professor of History in Oxford University, England.

AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD, LL. D., formerly Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

HISTORICAL TOPICS

SECTION I.—Prehistoric Man

Man.....	VII-468
Anthropology.....	I-233
Archæology.....	I-283
Ethnology.....	IV-177
Mythology.....	VIII-337
Sociology.....	X-601
Date of appearance on earth.....	VII-469
Unity or plurality of origin.....	VII-469
Birthplace of species.....	VII-469
Traits of primeval man.....	VII-469
Cave dwellers (archæology).....	II-412
Lake dwellings.....	VII-23
Mound builders.....	VIII-281
The human race.....	VII-470
a. Dissemination.	
b. Characteristics.	
c. Classification.	

Recorded History: Ancient, to 476 A. D.;
medieval, to 1492 A. D.; modern,
to present.

SECTION II.—Ancient History

<i>India.</i>	
India.....	{ VI-200-201
Caste.....	II-387
Veda (Sanskrit).....	X-301
Brahmanism.....	II-131
Buddhism.....	II-213
Vedanta.....	XII-131
<i>China.</i>	
China.....	II-532
Confucius.....	III-137
Taoism.....	XI-293
Buddhism.....	II-213
Great Wall.....	II-532
<i>Egypt.</i>	
Egypt and Egyptology.....	{ III-593
Menes.....	VIII-31
Pyramids.....	IX-555
Hyksos.....	VI-120
Thotmes II.....	XI-423
Karnak.....	VI-537
Seti I.....	X-438
Rameses II.....	X-4
Glass.....	V-159
Papyrus.....	IX-117
Hieroglyphics.....	V-549
Rosetta Stone.....	X-185
Embalming.....	IV-53
<i>Chaldea and Babylonia.</i>	
Chaldea and Babylon.....	I-435
Accad.....	I-21
Sargon.....	X-316
Cuneiform inscriptions.....	III-279
Baal worship.....	I-432
Shamanism.....	X-459
Magic.....	VII-418
Deluge legend.....	III-385
Tower of Babel.....	I-433
Nimrod.....	II-488
Babylon.....	I-434
Nebuchadnezzar.....	VIII-385

Hanging Gardens.....	V-403	Heroic age.....	V-275
Belshazzar.....	I-576	Golden age.....	V-276
Birs Nimrod (Nimroud).....	II-488	Modern age.....	V-278
<i>Assyria.</i>		Argonautæ.....	I-309
Assyria.....	I-375	Trojan war.....	VI-6
Tiglathpileser.....	I-375	Homer.....	VI-5
Sargon.....	X-316	The Iliad.....	VI-5
Sennacherib and the Jews.....	X-425	Odyssey.....	VIII-564
Asshurbanipal.....	I-372	Olympus.....	VIII-587
Assyrian exploration.....	I-377	Olympic games.....	VIII-586
<i>Hebrew or Jewish Nation.</i>		Amphictyonic Council.....	I-165
The Hebrew nation (Jews).....	VI-448	Tyrants.....	XII-14
Abraham.....	I-15	Oligarchies.....	VIII-583
Isaac.....	VI-449	Sparta.....	XI-41
Jacob.....	VI-354	Helots.....	V-494
Esau.....	VI-388	Lycurgus.....	VII-368
Judges.....	VI-449	Athens.....	I-392
Samuel.....	IV-164	Codrus.....	III-46
Saul.....	VI-493	Draco.....	III-497
David.....	VI-450	Solon.....	XI-6
Solomon.....	VI-450	Ostracism.....	IX-50
Hiram of Tyre.....	VI-450	Marathon.....	VII-502
Temple of Solomon.....	X-284	Clisthenes.....	III-14
Sheba.....	VI-450	Miltiades.....	VIII-133
Kingdom of Israel.....	X-322	Aristides.....	I-313
Kingdom of Judah.....	VI-450	Themistocles.....	XI-386
Zedekiah and the Captivity.....	VI-451	Thermopylæ.....	XI-404
The Bible.....	XI-5	Leonidas.....	VII-153
Talmud.....	VI-564	Plataeæ.....	IX-333
<i>Phœnicia.</i>		Salamis.....	X-262
Phœnicia.....	VI-451	Pericles.....	IX-215
Lebanon.....	VI-429	Phidias.....	IX-252
Cedars of Lebanon.....	XI-5	Greek drama.....	{ V-287-288
Tyre and Sidon.....	X-464	Cleon.....	II-604
Phœnician commerce.....	VI-450	Alcibiades.....	I-104
Phœnician colonies.....	VI-451	Ægospotami.....	I-53
The alphabet.....	VI-451	Philip of Macedon.....	IX-257
Circumnavigation of Africa.....	II-2	Demosthenes.....	III-398
<i>Persian Empire.</i>		Chæronæ.....	II-446
Persian Empire.....	IX-269	Alexander the Great.....	I-109
Cyaxeres.....	IX-269	Aristotle.....	I-314
Cyrus.....	I-132	Granicus.....	V-241
Croesus.....	I-67	Issus.....	VI-362
Cambyses.....	VI-334	Arbela.....	I-278
Darius I.....	III-296	Roman supremacy.....	V-277
Xerxes.....	III-301	<i>Rome.</i>	
The Granicus.....	III-252	Ancient Rome.....	X-168
Xenophon.....	II-305	Modern Rome.....	X-172
Zoroastrianism.....	III-338	Rome since 1870 A. D.....	X-173
Ruins of Persepolis.....	XII-536	Epoch of the kings.....	X-168
<i>Greece.</i>		Struggle of Patricians and Plebeians.....	X-169
Greece.....	V-241	Conquest of Italy.....	X-170
Myth age.....	XII-535	Decline of the Republic.....	X-170
	XII-586	Early Roman Empire.....	X-171
	IX-222	Later Roman Empire.....	X-171
		Rome (city of).....	{ X-172
		map.....	X-176
		Romulus.....	IX-165
		Patricians.....	IX-165
		Plebeians.....	IX-343
		Comitia Centuriati.....	III-92
		Cincinnatus.....	II-573
		Decemvirs.....	III-363
		Camillus.....	II-309

The Twelve Tables.....	X-164	Livy.....		VII-274	Arabian Nights.....	I-313
Licinian laws.....	VII-196	Persius.....	His-	IX-226	Saracenic art.....	X-313
Pyrrhus.....	IX-559	Juvenalis.....	orators,	VI-518	<i>Feudalism and Chivalry.</i>	
Punic wars.....	IX-548	Cicero.....	poets.	II-567	Feudal system.....	IV-310
Carthage and the Cartha-		Cæsar.....		II-268	Chivalry.....	II-540
ginians.....	II-377	Sallust.....	His-	X-270	Knight and knight-tem-	VI-587
Hiero of Syracuse.....	V-549	Livy.....	torians.	VII-274	plar.....	VI-588
Regulus.....	X-45	Tacitus.....		XI-271	<i>Norman Conquest.</i>	
Hamilear and Hannibal..	{ V-393	Seneca.....	Ethics,	X-423	The Norman Conquest. {	VIII-501
Fabius Maximus.....	V-404	Pliny, the elder.	science,	IX-346	Harold.....	IV-82
Battle of Cannæ.....	IV-232	Marcus Aurelius.	and	VII-506	The battle of Hastings (see	I-533
Battle of Zama.....	IV-228	Epictetus.....	poli-	IV-143	Battle).....	III-589
Scipio Africanus.....	XII-567	Justinian.....	tics.	VI-516	Edward the Confessor....	XII-440
Scipio Æmilianus, destroy-	X-383	Roman archæology.....		X-152	William the Conqueror....	IX-326
er of Carthage.....	X-383	Pantheon.....		IX-107	Plantagenets.....	{ IV-85
The Gracchi.....	V-229	Interior decorations.....		X-154	Henry II.....	V-500
Cornelia.....	V-229	Sculpture.....		X-154	<i>Crusades.</i>	
Marius.....	VII-518	Painting.....		X-155	Crusades.....	III-262
Sulla.....	XI-206	Temples.....		X-156	Peter the Hermit.....	IX-238
Pompey.....	IX-394	Forum.....		{ IV-472	Tancred.....	XI-288
Verres.....	XII-169			{ X-157	Salahdin.....	X-262
Cicero.....	II-567				Ricard Cœur de Lion....	X-100
Catiline and his conspiracy	II-401				<i>Papal States and Pope.</i>	
First and second triumph-					Papal States and Pope... {	IX-108
rate.....	XI-557				Hildebrand (Gregory VII)	V-304
Julius Cæsar.....	II-268				Innocent.....	VI-258
Battle of Pharsalus.....	X-171				Friars and mendicants....	III-562
Mark Antony.....	I-248				Councils of the Church... {	IX-313
Cleopatra.....	II-604				a. Pisa.....	III-149
Augustus Cæsar.....	I-411				b. Constance.....	I-101
Tiberius and the twelve					<i>Conquest of the Turanian</i>	
Cæsars.....	XI-433				<i>Tribes.</i>	
Caligula.....	II-289				Genghis Khan.....	V-75
Claudius (Tiberius).....	II-596				Tamerlane (Timur).....	XI-450
Nero.....	VIII-404				Great Mogul.....	VIII-189
Galba, Otho, Vitellius.. {	V-11				Cross and Crescent..... {	III-244
Vespasian.....	IX-53				<i>The Revival of Learning.</i>	
Josephus.....	XII-230				Scholasticism.....	X-353
Titus.....	XI-179				Schoolmen.....	X-356
Domitian.....	III-482				Renaissance (Humanism)..	X-53
Nerva.....	VIII-405				Humanism.....	VI-66
Trajan.....	XI-518				Revival of learning.....	X-88
Hadrian.....	V-373					
Antoninus Pius.....	I-247					
Marcus Aurelius.....	VII-506					
Verus.....	XII-179					
Commodus.....	III-99					
Claudius (Marcus).....	II-596					
Aurelian.....	I-412					
Diocletian.....	III-448					
Constantine the Great....	III-150					
Theodosius.....	XI-388					
Julian the Apostate.....	VI-500					
Persecution of the Chris-						
tians.....	VIII-404					
Valens and Valentinian.. {	XII-105-106					
Goths and Huns.....	{ V-217					
Theodosius I, the Great...	VI-78					
Alaric.....	XI-388					
Attila.....	I-95					
Battle of Châlons (Sur-	I-402					
Marne).....	II-450					
The Vandals.....	XII-116					
Odoacer.....	VIII-563					
Roman architecture.....	X-153					
The arch for bridges.....	I-281					
Amphitheatres.....	I-165					
Aqueducts of Rome.....	{ I-265					
Roman baths.....	{ X-153					
	X-157					
<i>Literature, Philosophy, Law</i>						
Plautus.....	IX-340					
Terence.....	XI-361					
Lucilius.....	VII-347					
Lucretius.....	VII-348					
Virgil.....	XII-160					
Horace.....	VI-28					
Ovid.....	IX-59					

f. Period.		The Directory.....	III-455	Russia.....	X-217
The Reformation.....	{ X- 32	Retreat from Moscow....	VIII-356	a. Early history to Peter the Great.....	X-217
Mary Queen of Scots... {	IV- 83	Waterloo.....	XII-328	The Scythians and Sarmatians.....	X-217
Elizabeth.....	IV- 84	Bourbons.....	II-118	Invasion of Goths, Huns, Avars, and Alans.....	X-217
	VII-551	Napoleon III.....	VIII-359	The Slavs, sixth century A. D.....	X-217
g. Period.	{ IV- 84	Franco-German War.....	IV-508	Rurik, founder of the Russian nation.....	X-209
Struggle between Parliament and king.....	{ II-469	Grévy.....	V-308	Rurik House.	
h. Period.		Carnot.....	II-358	Igor.....	X-217
Civil war.....	IV- 84	Casimir-Perier.....	II-384	Queen Olga.....	VIII-582
Oliver Cromwell.....	{ IV- 84	Recent history.....	IV-637	Sviatosloff.....	X-217
	{ III-254			Vladimir the Great.....	X-217
i. Period.		Germany.		Mongol invasion by Genghis Khan.....	X-217
The Restoration.....	IV- 84	Its history.		Ivan the Great.....	VI-379
Revolution of 1688.....	IV- 84	Germany in the dark ages.	V-108	Ivan the Terrible.....	VI-379
j. Period.		Germany in later mediæval ages.....	V-108	The Romanoffs.	
William of Orange..... {	IV- 85	Germany in the period of Reformation.....	V-109	Michael Feodorovitch....	X-217
War of the Spanish Succession.....	XII-452	Rise of Prussia.....	V-109	Alexis Michaelovitch....	I-113
The rulers of England....	IV- 85	Period of French Revolution.....	V-110	Feodor III.....	X-217
k. Topics.		French power in Germany	V-110	Sophia.....	X-217
Parliament.....	IX-138	War of Liberation.....	V-110	b. Russian Empire.	
History of Great Britain.. {	V-266	Prussian ascendancy....	V-110	Peter the Great, first Emperor of Russia. {	X-217
History of Scotland.....	{ V-618	German Empire.....	V-111	Founding of St. Petersburg.....	IX-235
Wales.....	X-388	Additional topics.		Catharine I.....	II-398
History of Ireland.....	XII-265	Treaty of Verdun.....	XI-535	Peter II.....	IX-235
l. British colonization.	VI-336	Franks.....	IV-516	Anne.....	I-222
British India.....	VI-200	East and West Franconia.	V-108	Elizabeth (first Russian university).....	X-217
Australia.....	I-417	King Ludwig.....	V-108	Catharine II.....	II-398
Canada.....	II-316	Dukedom.		Paul.....	IX-170
m. Victoria, Queen.....	XII-192	a. Saxony.....	X-332	Alexander I and the Napoleonic struggle.....	I-110
France.		b. Franconia.....	IV-512	Peace of Fredericksham, Tilsit.....	XI-538
History of France.....	IV-501	c. Swabia.....	XI-234	Founding of the "Holy Alliance".....	VI- 2
Ancient Gaul.....	II-422	d. Bavaria.....	I-537	Nicholas I.....	VIII-478
Visigoths.....	V-217	e. Lorraine.....	VII-324	Victory of Navarino and Peace of Adrianople....	VIII-376
Burgundians.....	II-236	Conrad I, King.....	III-146	Crimean War and battles of:	
Clovis.....	III- 19	Henry I.....	V-501	a. Alma.....	I-129
The Franks.....	IV-516	Otho.....	V-108	b. Balaklava.....	I-458
Merovingian dynasty.....	VIII- 42	Conrad II.....	III-147	c. Inkermann.....	VI-256
Pepin.....	IX-209	Henry III, IV, and V.... {	V-501-502	d. Siege of Sevastopol..	X-440
Charles Martel.....	II-473	Lothair.....	VII-325	Alexander II, assassinated.	I-110
Carlovingian dynasty....	II-353	Frederick I, Barbarossa..	IV-529	Treaties of Berlin, and San Stefano.....	XI-539
Charlemagne.....	II-467	House of Hohenstaufen..	V-603	Count Melikoff.....	VIII- 19
Charles the Bald.....	II-468	House of Hapsburg.....	V-407	Alexander III.....	I-111
Hugh Capet.....	II-337	House of Luxembourg....	VII-364	Nicholas II (1894).....	VIII-478
House of Valois.....	XII-111	University of Prague.....	IX-440	Russian history, recent..	X-627
Louis VI.....	VII-328	Invention of gunpowder (explosives).....	IV-221	Bibliography of Russian history.....	X-219
Philip II (Augustus).....	IX-257	Hanseatic League.....	V-406	Spain.	
The States-General.....	XI- 98	Sigismund.....	X-523	General history of Spain..	XI- 34
The One Hundred Years' War.....	VI- 75	House of Hohenzollern..	V-603	Early colonization at....	XI- 34
Catharine de Medici.....	II-398	Gutenberg printing.....	V-357	a. Cadiz by Phœnicians.	
Louis XI.....	VII-329	Maximilian I.....	VII-589	b. Saguntum by Greeks.	
Edict of Nantes.....	III-585	The Reformation.....	X- 33	c. Carthage by Carthaginians.	
Cardinal Richelieu.....	X-102	Martin Luther.....	VII-356	Roman occupation of Spanish Peninsula.....	XI- 34
Great authors.		Diet of Worms.....	III-441	Gothic invasion of Spain..	XI- 34
a. Corneille.....	III-196	Council of Trent.....	XI-543	Arabic invasion and control The Moors in Spain.....	VIII-239
b. Racine.....	IX-581	Charles V of Germany....	II-469	Ferdinand V.....	IV-293
c. Molière.....	VIII-195	The Thirty Years' War..	XI-411	Isabella and Castile.....	VI-354
d. Boileau.....	II- 78	Aid of Gustavus Adolphus	V-356	Conquest of Granada.....	V-237
e. Bossuet.....	II-105	Peace of Westphalia.....	XI-536	American discovery and Spanish colonization... {	I-149
f. Fénelon.....	IV-290	Lutheranism.....	VII-359		I-151
Louis XII.....	VII-329	Zwingli and Calvin.... {	XII-591		I-155
Louis I to Louis XVI.... {	VII-328-330	The Palatinate.....	IX- 82	Columbus.....	III- 83
Political writers.		Prussian Kingdom.....	{ IX-518	Charles I of Spain, or Emperor Charles V of Germany.....	II-469
a. Voltaire.....	XII-242	Frederick I of Prussia....	V-109		
b. Rousseau.....	X-197	Frederick the Great.....	IV-530		
c. d'Alembert.....	I-108	War of Austrian Succession	XI-190		
d. Montesquieu.....	VIII-229	Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle..	I- 89		
e. Diderot.....	III-438	The Seven Years' War....	X-441		
French Revolution.....	IV-503	Holy Roman Empire.....	II-467		
Necker.....	VIII-388	Frederick William III....	IV-531		
Bastille.....	I-529	German Confederation....	V-111		
National Assembly.....	IV-503	Franco-German War.....	IV-508		
Jacobins and Girondists.. {	VI-389	Frederick William IV....	IV-531		
	{ V-151	Triple Alliance.....	XI-555		
Reign of Terror.....	IV-503	Prince Bismarck.....	II- 34		
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	VIII-350	Recent German history..	V-610		
		German literature.....	V-113		
		Bibliography.....	V-111		

Philip II of Spain.....	IX-258	Battle of Axlewalde.....	XI-239	Whisky rebellion.....	XII-420
The "Invincible Armada.".....	I-319	Queen Margaret of Den-		Nullification acts.....	VIII-581
Charles II of Spain.....	II-471	mark.....	VII-509	j. Accession of Anti-Federal-	
Wars of the Spanish Suc-		Union of Calmar (Kalmar).	VI-525	ists.....	XII- 54
cession.....	XI-189	Gustavus Vasa.....	V-356	Napoleon's relations to the	
Joseph Bonaparte as ruler.	II- 90	Gustavus Adolphus.....	V-356	United States.....	XII- 54
Spanish campaigns and		Christina.....	II-552	k. War of 1812 and Treaty	
Wellington.....	XII-382	Gustavus IV (Gustav II)..	V-356	of Ghent.....	XII- 55
Amadeus.....	I-142	Charles XIII.....	II-472	l. Rise of new issues.....	XII- 55
Isabella II.....	VI-355	Marshal Bernadotte.....	XI-239	Hartford convention....	V-431
Alfonso XII.....	I-114	Recent Swedish history...	XI-617	Monroe doctrine.....	VIII-221
Maria Christina (Queen Re-		b. Norway.....		Missouri compromise....	VIII-178
gent).....	VII-510	History of Norway.....	VIII-514	Tariff.....	XI-298
Alfonso XIII.....	I-115	Runic inscriptions		Democratic party.....	III-391
The Cuban rebellion.....	III-620	(runes).....	X-208	Civil service and civil	
War with the U. S.....	III-620	Harold—Fair-haired....	V-424	service reform.....	II-586
Recent Spanish history...	XI-609	Treaty of Kiel.....	VI-567	The United States Bank..	I-483
Spanish language.....	XI- 37	Oscar II, present king....	IX- 40	Black Hawk war.....	II- 42
Spanish literature.....	XI- 37	Recent history of Norway.	VIII-632	Whig party.....	XII-416
Spanish-American litera-		c. History of Denmark....	III-401	Nullification.....	VIII-531
ture.....	XI- 35	<i>United States of America.</i>		Nominating conventions..	VIII-498
Bibliography on Spanish		a. Discovery, exploration,		m. Texas and the Mexican	
history.....	XI- 34	and settlement of Amer-		war.....	XII- 58
<i>Italy.</i>		ica.....	XII- 50	The Republican party....	X- 65
a. Period.		Norseman and Vin-	VIII-501	Wilmot proviso.....	XII-461
Conquest and feudalism..	VI-376	land.....	XII-207	n. The compromise of 1850..	XII- 59
b. The communes and the		Norumbega.....	VIII-512	o. Ostend manifesto.....	IX-601
republic.....	VI-376	Columbus.....	III- 83	p. The slavery question and	
Holy Roman Empire re-		Cabots.....	II-262	Lundy, Garrison, Phillips,	
stored.....	VI-376	Ponce de Leon.....	IX-395	Seward, and Douglas.....	XII- 59
Lombard League (Lom-		De Soto.....	XI- 15	q. The Kansas war and John	
bardy).....	VII-303	Champlain, Samuel de...	II-455	Brown.....	XII- 59
Guelphs and Ghibellines..	V-533	Raleigh.....	X- 1	r. The civil war.....	XII- 60
c. The decadence of Italy...	VI-376	John Smith.....	X-579	Abraham Lincoln.....	VII-243
House of Savoy.....	VI-376	Puritans.....	IX-551	Jefferson Davis.....	III-349
The Medicis.....	VI-376	b. Colonial and provincial		Secession.....	X-407
The Holy League.....	VI- 4	period.....	XII- 50	The Confederate States...	III-117
Battle of the Lepanto (Gulf		King George's war.....	XII- 50	Maximilian.....	VII-589
of).....	VII-155	French and Indian war...	IV-559	Draft riots.....	III-497
d. The regeneration of Italy.	VI-377	Montcalm.....	VIII-227	Bank, currency, and tariff	
Congress of Vienna.....	XII-197	Wolfe, James.....	XII-496	(see titles).....	XII- 61
Piedmont and Charles Al-		Battle of Quebec.....	IX-	Great battles of the civil	III-
bert.....	II-473	The frontier.....	570-571	war.....	119-132
Victor Emanuel II.....	XII-189	Virginia.....	IV-578	s. Reconstruction.....	XII- 61
Garibaldi.....	V- 36	Bacon's rebellion.....	XII-213	Ku-Klux Klan.....	VI-607
King Humbert.....	VI- 69	New England colonies...	I-411	Hayes's election and the	
City of Milan.....	VIII-113	Massachusetts.....	VII-566	electoral commission...	XII- 62
City of Florence.....	IV-397	Rhode Island.....	X- 92	Silver coinage in United	
e. Recent Italian history...	VI-628	Connecticut.....	III-145	States.....	X-537
f. Italian literature.....	VI-364	c. Effort to unite the colonies	XII- 51	t. Beginnings of civil service	
g. Bibliography of history..	VI-377	d. Causes of the War of In-		reform and financial	
<i>Austria-Hungary.</i>	I-419	dependence.....	XII- 51	questions.....	XII -63
<i>The Netherlands.</i>	VIII-413	e. The War of Independence	XII- 52	u. Cuba in its relation to	
History of the Netherlands	VIII-413	f. The confederation.....	XII- 53	United States (Spanish	
Recent history of the Neth-		g. Inauguration of the Fed-		war).....	III-620
erland.....	VIII-627	eral Government.....	XII- 53	v. Recent history—the Span-	
<i>North European Countries.</i>		h. Constitution of the United		ish war.....	XII-593
a. Swedish history.		States.....	III-154	w. History of Japan and his-	
Sweden.....	XI-239	i. Formation of political		tory of China in relation	
Olaf.....	VIII-578	parties.....	XII- 53	to United States.....	VI-629
				x. Bibliography of United	II-616
				States history.....	XII- 64

DIVISION II.—CIVICS AND POLITICS

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

The American Government is, in theory, a "government of the people, by the people, and for the people." To render this true in practice requires approximately ideal citizens. The first requisite of good citizenship is character, and the second is a thorough knowledge of the American form of government, and specifically one's relations to that government, his political duties and privileges, and his obligations.

It is probable that most Americans who have the right of suffrage obtain their knowledge of Civics and Politics second-hand, through superficial or narrow discussion with their fellow-voters, and through the editorial columns of the local and metropolitan press, which may or may not always present unprejudiced and truthful political data, reasonings, and conclusions. The public school, the college, and the university are doing their full share in disseminating civic and political knowledge among the young men and women of the nation, but there is still further room and demand for an unprejudiced presentation of such knowledge in every home and in every office.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is the best library obtainable on Civics and Politics, for a resident of the United States. Under the division Civics, or the science and art of government, more than forty articles are presented. These are so exhaustively treated that clear, definite, accurate, full, and authoritative knowledge on the every-day details of our government is given.

Under the division Politics nineteen articles thoroughly treat political science and related subjects.

Another division of the subject treats of representative statesmen and politicians. Under this section the politics and statesmanship of all the noted men of these two classes in the following nations are given: Ancient Greece, ancient Rome, Great Britain, France, Germany, Russia, Italy, Austria, Hungary, Spain, and the United States of America. These biographies form a valuable supplement to the topics on Civics and Politics, since they reveal the actual applications of the principles of civics and politics in different ages and in different nations. One hundred and twenty-five of these politicians and statesmen are thus presented.

AUTHORITIES

CHARLES K. ADAMS, LL.D., Editor-in-chief of the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA.

JEREMIAH W. JENKS, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of Political Economy in Cornell University.

CHARLES H. HULL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Political Economy, Cornell.

DORMAN B. EATON, LL.D., late Civil Service Commissioner.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, LL.D., President of the United States;

And other noted scholars and statesmen.

BRANCH A.—CIVICS

NOTE.—"The most important principles upon which all governments should be based are these: Sovereignty is an attribute of the entire organism, and can not be divided; all governments derive their 'just powers from the consent of the governed'; all exercise of governmental power is a trust, and can be justly exercised only for the benefit of the governed; while sovereignty is indivisible, its powers are divisible, as the legislative, the judicial, and the executive."

<i>Science and Art of Government</i>		The U. S. system.....	V-222	References.....	VII-104
State.....	XI- 97	Aristocracy.....	I-313	Treaties.....	XI-533
Sovereignty.....	XI- 30	Absolute monarchy....	VIII-208	Citizenship.....	II-581
Government.....	V-221	Limited monarchy.....	V-223	Consul.....	III-159
Nature of government....	V-221	Republic.....	V-223	Civil service.....	II-586
Constitution.....	III-153	Democracy.....	V-224	Arbitration.....	I-278
Amendment.....	I-147	Legislatures.....	III-388	Judiciary.....	VI-496
Development of constitu-		Assemblies.....	VII-134	Jurisdiction.....	VI-505
tions.....	V-221	Parliamentary law.....	III-141	Courts.....	III-222
General objects of all gov-		Law-making (primitive)...	I-372	Jurisprudence, subject-mat-	VI-
ernments.....	V-221	In U. S.....	IX-140	ter of.....	508-509
Essential principles of gov-		In Great Britain.....	VII- 99	Justice.....	VI-514
ernment.....	V-222	In France.....	VII- 99	Representation.....	X- 60
Single and confederate		In Germany.....	VII-100	Women's rights.....	XII-499
forms of government....	V-222	In Switzerland.....	VII-101	Vote.....	XII-247
The U. S. Constitution...	III-154		VII-102	Municipal government....	VIII-301
			VII-103	Bibliography on government	V-225

BRANCH B.—POLITICS

SECTION I.—Political Science and Related Subjects

Political science.....	IX-382
Political parties.....	IX-380
Democratic party (U. S.).....	III-391
Republican party (U. S.).....	X- 65
People's party (U. S.).....	IX-208
Prohibition party.....	IX-491
Federalists.....	(X- 65
Anti-Federalist party.....	(IV-279
Free-Soil party.....	I-241
"Knownothing" party.....	IV-538
Civil service reform.....	VI-589
Nationalism.....	II-586
Primary elections.....	VIII-365
Methods of law-making.....	IX-464
Lobby.....	VII- 99
Franchise granting.....	VII-279
Nominating conventions.....	IV-504
Caucus.....	VIII-498
Ballot reform.....	II-405
Balance of power (European politics).....	I-469
	I-459

SECTION II.—Representative Politicians and Statesmen

a. Ancient Greece.

Lycurgus.....	VII-368
Codrus.....	III- 46
Draco.....	III-497
Solon.....	XI- 6
Cleisthenes.....	III- 14
Aristides.....	I-313
Themistocles.....	XI-386
Pericles.....	IX-215
Cleon.....	II-604
Alcibiades.....	I-104
Philip of Macedon.....	IX-257
Demosthenes.....	III-393
Plato ("Politics").....	IX-336
Aristotle ("Politics").....	I-314
Alexander the Great.....	I-109

b. Ancient Rome.

Caius Cassius.....	II-386
Coriolanus.....	III-194
Cincinnatus.....	II-573
Horatii.....	VI- 29
Cato.....	II-402
Scipio.....	X-383
Marius.....	VII-518
Sulla.....	XI-206
Pompey.....	IX-394
Cicero.....	II-567

Catiline.....	II-401
Julius Cæsar.....	II-268
Marcus Brutus.....	II-206
Mark Antony.....	I-248
Augustus Cæsar.....	I-411
Nero.....	VIII-404
Marcus Aurelius.....	I-247
Constantine.....	III-150

c. Great Britain.

Alfred the Great.....	I-115
William the Conqueror.....	XII-449
Henry VIII.....	V-500
Sir Thomas More.....	VIII-248
Cardinal Wolsey (Thomas).....	XII-498
Elizabeth.....	IV- 41
Lord (Sir Francis) Bacon.....	I-439
Thomas Cromwell.....	III-254
Oliver Cromwell.....	III-254
Chesterfield, Philip.....	II-513
Burke, Edmund.....	II-237
William Wilberforce.....	XII-437
William Pitt.....	IX-318
Robert Walpole.....	XII-272
Robert Peel.....	IX-190
Lord Palmerston.....	IX-100
Benjamin Disraeli.....	III-460
William E. Gladstone.....	V-155
Lord Salisbury.....	X-269

d. France.

Clovis.....	III- 19
Pepin.....	IX-209
Charlemagne.....	II-467
Philip (II) Augustus.....	IX-257
Richelieu.....	X-102
Talleyrand.....	XI-279
Voltaire.....	XII-242
Montalembert.....	VII-223
Rousseau.....	X-197
Necker.....	VIII-388
Narat.....	VII-502
Robespierre.....	X-130
Napoleon I.....	VIII-350
Thiers, Louis A.....	XI-406

e. Germany.

Conrad III.....	III-147
William I, Emperor.....	XII-450
Sigismund.....	X-523
Frederick the Great.....	IV-530
Frederick William.....	IV-531
Prince Bismarck.....	II- 34

f. Russia.

Queen Olga.....	VIII-582
Ivan the Great.....	VI-379

Gortschakoff.....	V-213
Peter the Great.....	IX-235
Catharine II.....	II-398
Alexander I.....	I-110
Nicholas I.....	VIII-478
Loris-Melikoff.....	VIII- 19
Alexander II.....	I-110
Nicholas II.....	VIII-478

g. Italy.

Machiavelli.....	VII-391
Consalvi.....	III-147
Victor Emanuel II.....	XII-189
Garibaldi.....	V- 36
King Humbert.....	VI- 69
Camillo Cavour.....	II-413

h. Austro-Hungary.

Maria Theresa.....	VII-511
Ferdinand II.....	IV-293
Metternich, Clemens.....	VIII- 81
Kossuth, Louis.....	VI-600
Klapka, G.....	VI-583

i. Spain.

Maria Christina.....	VII-510
Emilio Castelar.....	II-388
Don Carlos, Duke.....	II-353

j. United States of America.

Benjamin Franklin.....	IV-514
Samuel Adams.....	I- 43
James Otis.....	IX- 53
George Washington.....	XII-305
John Adams.....	I- 42
Patrick Henry.....	IV-503
Thomas Jefferson.....	VI-420
Josiah Quincy.....	IX-575
John Randolph.....	X- 5
Andrew Jackson.....	VI-384
Charles Pinckney.....	IX-308
De Witt Clinton.....	III- 13
John C. Calhoun.....	II-281
Daniel Webster.....	XII-363
Hayne, Robert Y.....	V-454
Henry Clay.....	II-598
Charles Sumner.....	XI-213
Stephen A. Douglas.....	III-492
Abraham Lincoln.....	VII-243
William H. Seward.....	X-443
Roscoe Conkling.....	III-144
James G. Blaine.....	II- 45
T. C. Platt.....	IX-338
David B. Hill.....	V-555
William J. Bryan.....	II-206
William McKinley.....	VII-399

CHAPTER VI

ECONOMICS

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

IN modern civilization the term economics has wide application. It may logically include at least four distinct groups of subject-matter, viz.:

Sociology, the fundamental science of society, investigating the principles through which the other divisions of economics are to be understood;

Exchange and Transportation, the act of trading and that of conveying the goods exchanged from one place to another;

Finance, the science of monetary affairs, including that of public revenue and expenditure; and

Political Economy, the science of wealth, and also the science that undertakes to explain prices and price movements.

Thus economics, both as a pure and as an applied science, affects man's material interests and welfare. It would not be incorrect to say that man's material, social, and perhaps moral progress has advanced or retrograded, according as he has gained a clear knowledge of economics and has applied the science individually and nationally.

Since the subject of economics is so intimately associated with individual and public interests, some knowledge of its nature, extent, and applications becomes a necessity to all. APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains such a fund of economic knowledge that its perusal and mastery by any person will equip that person with the essentials of the science.

In one hundred and ninety distinct articles that division of knowledge known as economics receives such thorough treatment that one possessing this Cyclopædia has therein a valuable library on this subject.

Under the division *Sociology*, at least a score of subjects are included, such as the topics sociology, anthropology, socialism, feudal system, serf, pauperism, slavery, nihilism, anarchism, communism, guilds, colony, friendly societies, etc.

The list of topics treating exchange and transportation is extensive. More than fifty important topics are to be found. These are exhaustively treated. The list includes such subjects as fairs, exports and imports, transportation, common carriers, express, interstate commerce, chambers of commerce, exposition, etc.

The subject of finance and exchange is treated authoritatively and exhaustively. The number of topics in this division of *Economics* is at least forty-three; they include such subjects as finance, taxation, public debt, money, coinage, monetary standards, currency, bank, bills of exchange, savings banks, negotiable instruments, securities, trust companies, stock exchange, commercial crises, liquid assets, etc.

Under the division *Political Economy*, the extent of subject-matter and the scope with which each topic is treated constitute this department one of the most exhaustive, comprehensive, yet practical working libraries on this subject to be found. There are sixty-four distinct topics in this branch of economics. They may be grouped under two heads, viz.:

(a) Outlines of the science of political economy.

(b) Correlated subjects.

In this division of political economy, such topics as capital, labor, tariff, free-trade, wages, wealth, tax laws, single tax, rent, coöperation, profits and profit-sharing, corporations, monopolies and trusts, strikes, etc., are fully treated.

AUTHORITIES

ARTHUR T. HADLEY, President of Yale University.

CARROLL D. WRIGHT, U. S. Commissioner of Labor.

HENRY GEORGE, Author of Progress and Poverty.

SERGIUS STEPNIAK, Russian Agitator.

JACOB A. RIIS, Author on Sociological Subjects.

FRANKLIN H. GIDDINGS, Professor of Sociology, Columbia University.

JEREMIAH W. JENKS, Professor of Economics, Cornell University ;

And many other high authorities.

NOTE.—The stages of sequence in social evolution have corresponded roughly to four stages of association. Concourse, fellow-feeling, social instincts, and mutual aid had their origins in animal society, and it was by means of them that animal life was developed into various types. The first stage of association, therefore, was zoögenic. In the second stage the evolution of speech and the genesis of a varied tradition made the social mind self-conscious, and transformed the anthropoid into man. Society was then anthropogenic. The third stage, in which the social mind, acting on spontaneous forms of alliance, created clan, tribe, folk, and nation, was ethnogenic. In the fourth stage a wonderful development of the social constitution, with division of labor, has made possible a high utilization of resources, a rapid multiplication of population, and a democratic evolution of the social mind. Society has become demogenic; the state subordinates and rearranges the social composition, perfects the social constitution, and becomes supreme.

SECTION I.—Sociology

Sociology.

- a. Definition and history of.....
- b. Descriptive sociology...
 - 1. Society.....
 - 2. Population.....
 - 3. The social mind.....
 - 4. The social composition.....
 - 5. The social constitution.....
- c. Historical sociology—associations.....
- d. Explanatory sociology.....

Anthropology.....

Socialism.

- a. Meaning and scope of.....
- b. Early communal system.....
- c. Rise of the modern wage system.....
- d. Characteristics of the modern competitive system.....
- e. Economic antagonisms under the modern industrial system.....
- f. Cause of commercial crises.....
- g. Tendencies toward the socialization of means of production.....

- Feudal system.....
- Serf.....
- Pauperism.....
- Slavery.....
- Civilization.....
- Nihilism.....
- Anarchists.....
- Communism.....
- Guilds.....
- Colony.....
- Friendly societies.....
- Ganancial system, or Spanish community.....
- Fraternal insurance societies.....
- Invention (in sociology).....
- Patriotic societies in the U. S. Clubs for women.....
- Mount Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union.....
- National Congress of Mothers.....

SECTION II.—Traffic, Commerce, and Transportation

- Barter.....
- Market.....
- Overt market.....
- Fairs.....
- Commerce.....
- Exports and imports.....

Transportation :

- a. By caravan.....
- b. By water.....
- c. By roads.....
- d. By canals.....
- e. By railways and steamships.....
- Transportation agencies.....
- Common carriers.....
- Freight.....
- Consignment and consignee.....
- Stoppage *in transitu*.....
- Bill of lading.....
- Sale and delivery.....
- Negligence.....
- Black list.....
- Factor (commission merchant).....
- Express.....
- Postal service as a transporting agency.....
- Law of shipping.....
- Railways.....
- Fast freight line.....
- Interstate commerce.....
- Telephone laws.....
- Railway ownership.....
- Street railways.....
- Canals.....
- Ship canals.....
- Ship railways.....
- Marine insurance.....
- Fire insurance.....
- Bounty (subsidy).....
- Free ports.....
- Warehousing system.....
- Bonded (goods) warehouse.....
- Customs and duties.....
- Balance of trade.....
- Chambers of commerce.....
- Boards of trade.....
- Mercantile agencies.....
- Expositions, international.....
- Expositions, universal.....
- Columbian Exposition.....
- Permanent expositions.....
- Cotton States and International Exposition.....
- Tennessee Centennial and International Exposition.....
- Trans-Mississippi and International Exposition.....

SECTION III.—Finance and Exchange

- Finance.....
- Bibliography on finance.....
- Taxation.....
- Public debt.....
- Money.....
- Gold coin.....
- Silver coin.....
- Copper.....
- Nickel coin.....

- Alloy.....
- Mint.....
- Coinage.....
- Monetary standards.....
 - a. Bimetallism.....
 - b. Monometallism.....
- Bank.....
- Currency.....
- Commercial paper or bills of exchange.....
- Savings banks.....
- The U. S. Bank.....
- Clearing-houses.....
- Stock Exchange.....
- Exchange.....
- Bears and bulls.....
- Check, or cheque, and marked check.....
- Bond.....
- Exchequer bills.....
- Exchequer tallies.....
- Commercial crises.....
- Bankrupt and bankruptcy.....
- Negotiable instruments.....
- Insurance.....
- Building and loan associations.....
- Life insurance.....
- Capital account.....
- Stocks and stock certificates.....
- Silver coinage.....
- Assignat and mandate (France).....
- Consols.....
- Securities.....
- Trust companies.....
- Liquid assets.....
- Scots money.....

SECTION IV.—Political Economy

a. *Outlines of the Science.*

- Nature of and history of political economy.....
- Scope of the science of political economy.....
- Price and value.....
- How value is determined; competition.....
- Function of the speculator and attacks on the present system.....
- Relation of value to utility and cost of production.....
- Distribution of wealth; rent; population; wages.....
- Theory of interest.....
- Effects of improvements in production.....
- Government interference with industry.....
- Usury laws.....
- The labor contract.....
- Monopolies and railway regulation.....

b. *Co-related Subjects.*

State.....	XI- 97	Tariff.....	XI-297	Monopolies and trusts....	VIII-215
Municipality.....	VIII-624	Free trade.....	IV-539	Memorandum of associa-	
Population.....	IX-401	Protection.....	IX-505	tion.....	VIII-601
Center of U. S. popula-		Corn laws (English).....	III-197	Voting trust.....	XII-604
tion.....	XII- 38	Wages.....	XII-256	Contracts in restraint of	
Census.....	II-428	Wealth.....	XII-357	trade.....	X-622
Immigration.....	VI-174	Taxation.....	XI-310	Boycotting.....	II-125
Statistics.....	XI- 99	Tax laws.....	XI-618	Trades-unions.....	XI-513
Vital statistics.....	XII-225	Single-tax.....	X-544	Coolie labor.....	III-175
Feudal system.....	IV-310	Agrarianism.....	I-611	Strikes and lockouts.....	XI-172
Villein.....	XII-201	Inheritance tax.....	VI-620	Lockouts.....	VII-622
Folc-land.....	IV-422	Municipal assessments....	VIII-623	Arbitration boards.....	I-278
Tenure.....	XI-356	Rent.....	X- 58	Factory system.....	IV-237
Labor.....	VII- 3	Metayer.....	VIII- 58	Sweating system.....	XI-237
Capital.....	II-339	Land League.....	VII- 40	International working-	
Revenue.....	X- 83	Co-operation.....	III-177	men's associations.....	VI-310
Interest.....	VI-292	Profit sharing.....	IX-489	Tenement houses.....	XI-347
Usury.....	XII- 91	Corporations.....	III-200	Landlord and tenement...	VII- 41
		Water company.....	XII-606	Charity organizations....	II-465

CHAPTER VII

MANUAL, INDUSTRIAL, AND MECHANIC ARTS; ENGINEERING PROFESSIONS AND APPLIED SCIENCE

AGRICULTURE

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

THE primary idea of agriculture is the tillage of land. It is now understood to comprise all those special industries which are connected with the rearing of plants and animals for economic purposes.

The fundamental science and art of agriculture are those connected with maintaining or increasing the fertility of the soil; and it is also an art which rests upon the combined experience of all previous generations.

Some of the more important agricultural questions are the nature and composition of soils and their fertilization, rotation of crops, restoration of worn-out soils, live-stock interests, crops, public lands, roads, agricultural machinery, agricultural education, and literature on agriculture.

Every progressive farmer recognizes the importance of accurate and authoritative knowledge on these subjects, even though he may decry book-farming.

The special articles on agriculture, numbering more than one hundred, that are contained in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS are of such value to the farmer that he can not afford to neglect their perusal and study. In this Cyclopædia will be found every species of subject-matter coming within the needs of the agriculturist. Taken together, the articles form a body of knowledge of unsurpassing richness and usefulness.

AUTHORITIES

LIBERTY H. BAILEY, M. S., Associate Editor of this Cyclopædia; Professor of Horticulture in Cornell University.

CHARLES E. BESSEY, Ph. D., Professor of Botany in University of Nebraska.

HENRY H. WING, M. S., Assistant Professor of Animal Industry, Cornell University.

JAMES W. ROBERTSON, Dairy Commissioner, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada.

BERNHARD E. FERNOW, Chief of Forestry Division of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.

ISAAC P. ROBERTS, Director of College of Agriculture at Cornell University;

And other noted contributors.

FISHING, LUMBERING, QUARRYING, BUILDING

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

One of the early industries of mankind is that of fishing. As a sport as well as a means of livelihood, it has continued to have its enthusiastic followers.

The occupations and arts of lumbering, quarrying, building of edifices of all kinds, and the arts of carpentry and masonry, related as they are to man's need of shelter, had their rude beginnings in prehistoric times. Their development and progress have kept pace with advancing civilization.

Information on the history and progress made in these arts and occupations is not only highly interesting, but a knowledge of them is frequently of immediate financial value to the contractor and the builder, the architect, and all persons engaged in the building trades, and especially to the owner of buildings to be constructed.

While technical works on these subjects are essential to the professional, a thorough and practical knowledge of them may be obtained from APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS.

On FISHING, the general subjects of fisheries, fish culture, and pisciculture are exhaustively treated; the several kinds of fishing, such as oyster, crab, lobster, prawn and shrimp, pearl, turtle,

sponge, walrus, whale, and seal fisheries are presented in detail; accurate and interesting accounts of the various food and other fisheries, such as the cod, salmon, sardine, trout, shad, pickerel and pike, mackerel, sturgeon, whitefish, herring, are given.

On LUMBERING and relative subjects, the topics forestry, timber and timber trees, and saw-mills are especially extended and valuable. The articles on the principal lumber and timber producing trees, as well as those for all grades of furniture, are of great practical interest.

QUARRYING as a business or occupation is of great importance. This subject is particularly well described in the articles on marble, slate, granite, and building-stone.

HOUSE-BUILDING, CARPENTRY, and MASONRY are fully and interestingly treated by most competent authorities. Twenty-four separate topics on these subjects present a practical and accurate treatise on these industries and arts.

AUTHORITIES

FREDERIC A. LUCAS, Curator Department Comparative Anatomy, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

TARLETON H. BEAN, M. D., M. S., of the U. S. Fish Commission.

J. S. KINGSLEY, D. Sc., Professor of Biology, Tufts College, Boston.

BERNHARD E. FERNOW, Chief of the Division of Forestry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

CHARLES E. BESSEY, Ph. D., Professor of Botany and Horticulture, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

A. D. F. HAMLIN, A. M., Adjunct Professor of Architecture, Columbia University, New York.

WILLIAM F. DUFFEE, Civil and Mechanical Engineer, West New Brighton, N. Y.

GEORGE P. MERRILL, Ph. D., one of the Curators of the U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

GEORGE H. WILLIAMS, Ph. D., Professor of Inorganic Geology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

RUSSELL STURGIS, A. M., Ph. D., F. A. I. A., ex-President of the Architectural League, New York;

And other competent writers.

MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

The most common and at the same time most useful articles to man, whether supplied directly from nature, or produced by discovery and invention, are usually least thought of. We come to think of their presence as a matter of course. Although our actual material wants are limited to comparatively few articles, as warmth, food, clothing, and shelter, yet in thought, as civilization advances, our needs advance in like degree.

The home furnishings, food, and clothing of the humblest peasant or laborer of to-day would have been considered fit for royalty in the early historic age of mankind, to say nothing of his life in the age of the cave-dwellers.

Every intelligent person should possess some knowledge of the history and processes employed in the manufacture of such common articles as salt, sugar, bread, and butter, the ordinary meats and other foods; the dishes and other accompaniments of the table; the adornments of our dwelling-rooms with wall-paper, curtains, carpets, and furniture; modes of lighting and heating; the more common articles of wearing apparel, hats, shoes, and the like; the pin, needle, tack, nail, brush, comb, pencil, pen, ink, paper, soap, matches, and common articles in constant use.

The best, most intelligent, easiest understood authoritative account of every manufacturing industry is found in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS. For instance, the history and manufacture of one hundred and fifty machines, instruments, implements, and mechanical devices is given.

As an illustration of the extent and thoroughness of treatment, there are two hundred and twenty-one articles on Manufacturing Industries in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS.

AUTHORITIES

WILLIAM BLACK, Carpet Merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Editor of the Carpet and Upholstery Trade Review, N. Y.

WILBUR C. BROCKUNIER, A. M., Manufacturer, Wheeling, W. Va.

CHARLES F. CHANDLER, Ph. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry, and Dean of the School of Mines, Columbia University, N. Y.

LOUIS W. CLARK, Designer, Mississippi Mills, Wesson, Miss.

Col. JAMES A. COLVIN, LL. B., Editor of the Paper Trade Journal, New York.

GEORGE H. DUNBAR, Manager Eagle Iron Works, Buffalo, N. Y.

WILLIAM DUFFEE, Civil and Mechanical Engineer, West New Brighton, N. Y.

D. C. DUFFEE, Newspaper Correspondent and Author, Gloversville, N. Y.

EDWARD H. GILBERT, Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware and Gilbertville, Mass.
 S. W. GOODYEAR, Maker of Sewing-machines, Waterbury, Conn.
 R. MCKEAN JONES, of Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, Manufacturers of Typewriters, New York.
 GEORGE E. LONG, Secretary Joseph Dixon Crucible Company, Jersey City, N. J.
 J. S. LUDLAM, Manager Merrimac Manufacturing Company, Lowell, Mass.
 GEORGE P. MERRILL, Ph. D., Author of *Stones for Building and Decoration*.
 MISS MARIA PARLOA, Lecturer on Cookery, Roxbury, Mass.
 CHARLES A. PILLSBURY, late Flour Manufacturer, Minneapolis, Minn.
 WALTER J. SALOMON, with R. G. Salomon, Tanner, Newark, N. J.
 VAUGHAN SNIDER, of the Boot and Shoe Weekly, New York.
 EDWARD STANWOOD, A. M., Editorial Staff *Youth's Companion*, Boston, Mass.
 W. B. WEEDEN, of Taft, Weedon & Co., Agents of the Weybosset Mills, Providence, R. I.

MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

Dr. Robert H. Thurston, of Cornell University, one of the highest authorities on engineering subjects, defines Mechanical Engineering thus: "The designing and construction of all forms of machinery. This is sometimes termed 'dynamic engineering,' as having to do only with moving structures, while civil engineering, concerned mainly with permanent structures, is sometimes called 'static engineering.'"

"Electrical engineering," according to the same authority, "is a modern branch or offshoot of mechanical engineering, dealing with the design, construction, and operation of the mechanism employed in the production, transmission, and utilization of electrical energy, as derived by transformation from some other form of energy, through an appropriate system of 'prime movers.'"

Bearing in mind these definitions of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering and recognizing their great and constantly increasing importance in American life, a trustworthy and practical library on these subjects becomes worthy of notice.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains this library. There are one hundred and fifty-three separate articles on these two divisions of Engineering in this Cyclopædia.

For the student, the amateur, or the professional man in Mechanical and Electrical Science and Engineering, APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS gives, in a most available and practical form, just those principles and features of knowledge required in these fields of Applied Science.

A critical examination of this Cyclopædia on these divisions of engineering will satisfy the inquirer that herein is the library he should at once possess.

AUTHORITIES

Mechanical Science

Prof. ROBERT H. THURSTON, Doc. Eng., LL. D., Director of Sibley College, Cornell University, Editor of this department.
 GEORGE W. PLYMPTON, A. M., C. E., Professor in Cooper Union, New York.
 ROBERT DUNLAP, Hatter, New York.
 S. W. GOODYEAR, Maker of Sewing-machines, Waterbury, Conn.
 Prof. JOHN H. BARR, M. S., M. M. E., Cornell University.
 WILLIAM KENT, A. M., M. E., Associate Editor *Engineering News*, New York.
 Prof. WILLIAM A. ROGERS, LL. D., Colby University.
 LOUIS W. CLARKE, formerly Instructor in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
 Prof. ISAAC P. ROBERTS, M. Agr., Cornell University.

Electrical Engineering

EDWARD L. NICHOLS, Ph. D., Cornell University, Editor of this department.
 Prof. HARRIS J. RYAN, E. M., Cornell University.
 Prof. FRANK H. BIGELOW, A. M., U. S. Weather Bureau.
 Prof. ERNEST MERRITT, M. E., Cornell University.
 Prof. W. S. FRANKLIN, M. Sc., Lehigh University.
 Prof. FREDERICK BEDELL, Ph. D., Cornell University.

PRINTING AND PUBLISHING

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

The effect of the printing-press in scattering broadcast the opportunities for gaining knowledge through books, periodicals, and newspapers is simply stupendous. If, in order to possess books, it were necessary to copy what now appears in print, the particular philanthropy of Mr. Carnegie and men of his type would find no place. From pictorial signs to written alphabetic characters representing sounds, was doubtless a long stride in advance; from simple signet-stamping and tablet impressions to Gutenberg's method of type-making and the printing-press, was an advance whose effects have brought forth fruit in the spread of knowledge everywhere.

The history and details of Printing and Publishing are full of interest. APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains nearly two dozen special and extended articles on Printing and Publishing, and these are written by acknowledged masters of their respective arts. Every phase of these subjects is brought out and treated in an interesting style.

AUTHORITIES

THEODORE L. DE VINNE, Founder of the De Vinne Press, New York.
 RUSSELL STURGIS, A. M., Ph. D., ex-President of the Architectural League, New York.
 G. H. BUEK, of G. H. Buek & Company, Lithographers, New York.
 O. BEACH, of R. and H. Hoe Company, Printing-Press Manufacturers, New York.
 WALTER E. WOODBURY, Editor of the Photographic Times, New York.
 IRA REMSEN, M. D., Ph. D., President of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
 GEORGE L. BURR, A. B., Professor of Ancient and Mediæval History, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
 WHITELAW REID, Editor-in-chief of the New York Tribune.
 GEORGE W. HARRIS, Ph. B., Librarian, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
 OLIVER F. EMERSON, A. M., Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Rhetoric and Philology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
 AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD, LL. D., ex-Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.
 WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A. M., Librarian, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.;
 And others.

NAVIGATION AND BOATS

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

As in childhood, so in the early stages of man's history, the fact that wood will float upon water must have early been noticed and experimented with.

From the dug-out of the savage to the magnificent yacht and the palatial steamship of to-day, the advancements made rival those of any other feature of man's progress in civilization. Likewise, the skill and applied science of the modern navigator, who unhesitatingly and fearlessly directs his ship over any maritime portion of the globe, would have been marveled at by the pioneers of this art as practiced by the ancient Sidonian sailors.

Historical accounts of early naval warfare and sea explorations are not uncommon; but detailed descriptions of all classes of water-craft, and the science and art of navigation, are chiefly to be found in special and technical works relating to these matters. Still, one's library is not complete without books upon these subjects, neither need a person remain ignorant of this branch of knowledge when the means are so readily at hand if he possesses APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS.

In the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS will be found everything of interest on NAVIGATION AND BOATS. The evolution of boat-building, from the canoe to the latest developments of ship-building and naval architecture, is thoroughly described; also the science and art of navigation to the present time, including all methods and appliances for rescuing shipwrecked crews and passengers. The CYCLOPÆDIA contains forty-one separate and comprehensively treated topics on Navigation and Boats, covering every phase of the subject.

AUTHORITIES

ALEXANDER H. McCORMICK, Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.
 STEPHEN B. LUCE, Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy, Author of Seamanship.
 PHILIP HICBORN, Rear-Admiral, Chief Constructor U. S. Navy (retired), Washington, D. C.

MANSFIELD MERRIMAN, C. E., Ph. D., Professor of Civil Engineering, Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.
 F. STUROS ALLEN, A. B., LL. B., Member of the New York Bar.
 FRANK H. BIGELOW, A. M., Professor of Meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
 WILLIAM F. DURAND, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Marine Engineering, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
 W. P. STEPHENS, Yachting Editor Forest and Stream, New York ;
 And other competent writers.

ENGINEERING

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

"Engineering, or the art of construction, has for its province the construction of all classes of important works, whether static or dynamic, civil or military, public or private. It has for its basis the constructive arts, and for its code the principles of applied mechanics and the physical sciences." Thus writes Prof. Robert H. Thurston, Doctor of Engineering, Cornell University.

For the present purpose the term will be restricted to three divisions, Mining, Civil, and Military Engineering, leaving Mechanical and Electrical Engineering to be referred to under Machines and Mechanisms.

"Mining Engineering proper deals with mining constructions and operations from the preliminary location to the final operation of the completely organized and working establishment."

"Civil Engineering is now restricted largely by the assignment of other branches to special departments; the construction of 'public works,' as railroads, canals, harbors, and bridges."

"Military Engineering consists in the construction of works for offensive and defensive warfare, including army engineering, the construction of engines, ships, armor, and ordnance."

It is obvious that for an accurate, exhaustive, and technical treatment of all divisions of engineering many volumes must be written, involving large expense to him who seeks information on engineering subjects. The careful attention of those interested in these branches is called to the accurate, full, and recent treatment of *Engineering*, as presented in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS.

Under the titles *Mining* and *Metallurgy*, and the preparation and manufacture of metals from their ores, eighty separate articles are given, including every detail and division of these subjects, as described in the foregoing definitions of Engineering. The subjects of Mines and Mining, ore and ore deposits, economic geology, gold, silver, copper, lead, zinc, iron, and coal mining, as well as the remainder of the eighty topics, are thoroughly treated by the highest authorities and specialists on these industries of mining and the profession of Mining Engineer.

Under the division *Civil Engineering, Surveying, and Geodesy*, the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is noteworthy in its extent, thoroughness, and authority. Nowhere else can such reliable knowledge for the engineer of the day be found in so practical form for use.

Included in more than one hundred and twelve separate articles, every department of civil engineering is presented, including such subjects as engineering, engineer, civil engineer, experimental engineer, construction, bridges, cantilever, drawbridge, truss, abutment, foundation, arch caisson, factor of safety, strength of materials, stresses, torsion, elastic limit, fatigue of materials, modulus of elasticity, reservoir, reservoir dams, retaining-wall dam, earthwork, embankment, railways, and a hundred more equally important subjects.

In the third division, or *Military Engineering*, including war as a science and an art, and army and navy organization, there are nearly two hundred articles in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS. These articles may be grouped under the following heads:

Military Organization.....	17 topics.
Army Officers.....	13 "
Navy Organization and Naval Officers.....	24 "
Military Education.....	9 "
Military Quarters and Commissariat.....	9 "
Army Discipline and Tactics.....	9 "
Army Equipment—Weapons of War.....	51 "
Attack and Defense in Warfare.....	26 "
Miscellaneous Military Topics.....	15 "
Great Soldiers.....	10 "

These three departments of Engineering as treated in the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS will be found rich and complete in every detail.

AUTHORITIES

Mines, Mining, Mineralogy, and Metallurgy

CHARLES KIRCHHOFF, M. E., Editor of the Iron Age, New York.

The editor has revised some of the general articles, and written many new ones. Special subjects are treated by writers pre-eminently qualified, as exemplified in the following partial list :

- By Mr. CHARLES KIRCHHOFF, M. E. : Aluminium, Anthracite, Coal, Coke, Copper, Iron, Lead, Mineralogy, Metallurgy, Metals, Nickel, Tin.
- By Mr. GEORGE F. KUNZ, Gem Expert with Tiffany & Co., New York : Chalcedony, Diamond, Emerald, Garnet, Jade, Opal, Pearl, Precious Stones, Quartz.
- By Prof. ROBERT H. THURSTON, LL. D., Dr. Eng., Cornell University : Bronze.
- By the late Prof. THOMAS EGGLESTON, E. M., LL. D., Columbia University : Crystallography, Goniometer.
- By Prof. WILLIAM P. BLAKE, A. M., University of Arizona : Gold, Palladium, Platinum, Silicide of Carbon, Silver.
- By RAPHAEL PUMPELLY, M. N. A. S., formerly in charge of the Archæan Division of the U. S. Geological Survey.
- By JOHN A. CHURCH, M. E., Author of The Mining Schools of the United States.
- By THOMAS M. DROWN, M. D., LL. D., President of Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.
- By Rear-Admiral FRANCIS TIFFANY BOWLES, Chief Naval Constructor, U. S. Navy.

Civil Engineering

Dr. MANSFIELD MERRIMAN, Professor of Civil Engineering in Lehigh University, had charge of the department of Civil Engineering. Among the most prominent subjects in this department are :

- By Dr. MERRIMAN : Arch, Block System, Bridges, Creeping of Rails, Flexure, Hydraulics, Moment, Mountain Railways, Roads, Strength of Materials, Stresses, Viaducts.
- By ELMER L. CORTHELL, C. E., New York : Jetties, Levees, Ship-canals, Ship-railways.
- By JAMES J. R. CROES, C. E., New York : Aqueducts, Canals, Reservoir, Street-railways.
- By JOSEPH P. FRIZELL, C. E., Boston, Mass. : Hydrostatics, Turbines, Water-works.
- By LEWIS M. HAUPT, A. M., C. E., formerly Professor of Civil Engineering in the University of Pennsylvania : Break-water, Docks, Dredging, Harbors.
- By the late WILLIAM RICH HUTTON, A. M., C. E., Engineer of the Hudson River Tunnel : Tunnels and Tunneling.
- By CADY STALEY, LL. D., President of the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O. : Sewerage.
- By GEORGE S. PIERSON, C. E., Kalamazoo, Mich. : Plumbing.
- By Colonel J. W. ADAMS, Civil and Hydraulic Engineer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- By IRA OSHORN BAKER, C. E., Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.
- By JOHN E. OSTRANDER, Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.
- By E. E. R. TRATMAN, C. E., Associate Editor Engineering News, New York.
- By General JOHN NEWTON, U. S. Engineers, New York.
- By ARTHUR M. WELLINGTON, C. E., late Editor Engineering News, New York.

Navigation and Naval Science

Rear-Admiral STEPHEN B. LUCE, U. S. Navy, Editor.

All the more important topics were submitted to specialists, who for the most part supplied entirely new articles. The following are some of the prominent subjects thus treated :

- By Rear-Admiral PHILIP HICHBORN, U. S. Navy : Ship-building.
- By Prof. PHILIP R. ALGER, U. S. Navy : Armor, Submarine Navigation.
- By Lieutenant GEORGE F. W. HOLMAN, U. S. Navy : Torpedo-boats.
- By Rear-Admiral FRANCIS T. BOWLES, U. S. Navy : Ships of War.
- By the late Commander CHARLES BELKNAP, U. S. Navy : Nautical Schools.
- By WILLIAM F. DURAND, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Marine Engineering, Cornell University : Screw Propeller, Search-light.
- By CHARLES H. DAVIS : Great Circle Sailing.
- By Captain FREDERICK A. MAHAN, U. S. Army, Corps of Engineers : Lighthouses.
- By Rear-Admiral ALEXANDER H. MCCORMICK, U. S. Navy : Navigation.
- By JAMES A. WHITNEY, A. M., LL. D. : Life Boats and Life Rafts.
- By W. P. STEPHENS, Yachting Editor Forest and Stream, New York : Yachts and Yachting.

Military Engineering and Science of War

Lieut.-Colonel JAMES MERCUR, late Professor of Civil and Military Engineering, West Point Military Academy, Editor.

Information on all the general subjects is brought up to the present time, with indications, when possible, of the directions in which future developments may be expected. All important matters of

military progress are treated by specialists. Professor Mercur wrote many new descriptions of battles and revised many more. A few prominent articles in this department are here mentioned :

By Professor MERCUR: Army, Artensals, Cavalry, Discipline, Infantry, Tactics.

By Brigadier-General OSWALD H. ERNST, U. S. Engineers: Fortification, Siege, War.

By General JOHN C. TIDBALL, U. S. Army: Artillery, Ordnance, Schools of Artillery.

By General HENRY L. ABBOT, U. S. Army: Explosives, Torpedo.

By Captain JAMES M. INGALLS, Artillery School, Fort Monroe: Gunnery, Gunpowder.

By Lieutenant JOHN C. W. BROOKS, Fourth U. S. Artillery: Projectiles.

By Captain LAWRENCE L. BAUFF, Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C.: Machine and Rapid-fire Guns.

By Lieutenant I. N. LEWIS, Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C.: Electro-ballistics, Range-finders and Position finders.

By Captain CORNELIS DE W. WILLCOX, Army Board of Information, Washington, D. C.: Military Insignia.

By Lieut.-Colonel HENRY H. C. DUNWOODY, U. S. Signal Corps: Signal Service.

SECTION I.—Agriculture

(a) *Introductory Topics.*

Agriculture.....	I- 81
Agricultural geology....	I- 81
Agricultural chemistry..	I- 76
Agricultural experiment stations.....	I- 79
Department of agricul- ture.....	I- 84
Soils (agricultural chem- istry).....	I- 76
Irrigation.....	VI-349
Trees.....	XI-540
Timber and timber trees.	XI-444

(b) *Crops, Cereals, Hay, etc.*

Cereal and cereal plants..	II-441
Hay.....	V-451
Clover.....	III- 18
Ensilage.....	IV-123
Grasses.....	V-251
Pampas grass.....	IX-104
Palm Family.....	IX-100
Wheat.....	XII-411
Barley.....	I-501
Oats.....	VIII-542
Rye.....	X-228
Maize.....	VII-452
Millet.....	VII-633
Hops and hop-culture....	VI- 27
Sorghum.....	XI- 13
Sugar cane.....	XI-196
Beets (for sugar).....	XI-196-197
Sedges (Sedge Family)...	X-410
Tobacco.....	XI-460
	XI-626

(c) *Horticulture and Garden Products.*

Horticulture.....	VI- 41
Cuttings.....	III-293
Olericulture, or truck- gardening.....	VIII-582
Potato.....	IX-424
Sweet potato.....	XI-243
Yam.....	XII-544
Tuber.....	XI-572
Tomato.....	XI-469
Bean.....	I-543
Celery.....	II-419
Cauliflower.....	II-406
Cabbage.....	II-260
Onion.....	VIII-590
Beets.....	I-562
Carrot.....	II-375
Turnip.....	XI-603
Pea.....	IX-181
Nuts.....	VIII-632

(d) *The Nursery.*

Nursery.....	VIII-555
Pomology.....	IX-393

Forcing.....	IV-445
Pruning.....	IX-517
Grafting.....	V-232
Fruits.....	IV-580
(1) Stone fruits:	
Cherry.....	II-508
Peach.....	IX-183
Plum.....	IX-348
(2) Seedy or dry fruits:	
Strawberry.....	XI-167
Raspberry.....	X- 9
Whortleberry.....	XII-433
Grapes.....	V-247
Raisins.....	IX-600
Mulberry.....	VIII-294
Currant.....	III-285

(3) *Pomaceous fruits:*

Apple.....	I-260
Apricot.....	I-263
Pomegranate.....	IX-392
Pear.....	IX-184
(4) Citrous fruits:	
Citron.....	II-583
Lemon.....	VII-144
Orange.....	IX- 3
Cranberry.....	III-237
Melon.....	VIII- 21
Pumpkin.....	IX-547
Banana.....	I-477

(e) *Floriculture.*

Floriculture.....	IV-399
Conservatory.....	III-148
Greenhouse.....	V-297
Rosacæ.....	X-181
Rose.....	X-182
Tulip.....	XI-578
Lily.....	VII-232
Tuberose.....	XI-575

(f) *Fertilizers.*

Fertilizers.....	IV-308
Manures.....	VII-495
Bone dust.....	II- 93
Guano.....	V-324
Phosphates.....	IX-275
Phosphoric acid.....	IX-275

(g) *Blights, Diseases, and Pests.*

Vegetable pathology....	IX-163
Rot.....	X-190
Smuts.....	X-586
Rusts.....	X-224
Weevil.....	XII-369
Gall insects.....	V- 18
Grasshoppers.....	V-253
Potato bug.....	IX-425
Insecticide.....	VI-275
Tuberculosis.....	XI-574
Rinderpest.....	X-111
Staggers.....	XI- 83
Jigger.....	VI-630
Gypsy moth.....	V-622

(h) *Stock Raising.*

Breed.....	II-152
Cattle.....	II-403
Dairy husbandry.....	III-310
Horse.....	VI- 42
Pony.....	IX-397
Mule.....	VIII-295
Sheep.....	X-465
Fowl.....	IV-489
Poultry.....	IX-434
Turkey.....	XI-594
Ostrich farming.....	IX- 51
Swine.....	XI-246
Apiculture.....	I-252

SECTION II.—Lumbering, Fishing, and Quarrying

a. *Lumbering.*

Forestry.....	IV-446
Timber and timber trees.	XI-444
Teak.....	XI-321
Oak.....	VIII-540
Pine.....	IX-308
Walnut.....	XII-271
Ash.....	I-363
Mahogany.....	VII-442
Rosewood.....	X-186
Satin-wood.....	X-320
Sequoia.....	X-429
Cedar.....	II-416
Poplar.....	IX-401
Sawmill.....	X-329

b. *Fishing.*

Fisheries.....	IV-362
Fish culture.....	IV-360
Pisciculture.....	IX-314
Cod.....	III- 40
Salmon.....	X-270
Sardine.....	X-315
Trout.....	XI-560
Shad.....	X-453
Pickeral and pike.....	IX- 299-303
Spanish mackerel.....	XI- 40
Sturgeon.....	XI-180
Whitefish.....	XII-426
Herring.....	V-532
Oyster and oyster fisheries	IX- 87
Crab fishing.....	III-235
Lobster fishing.....	VII-281
Prawn fishing.....	IX-442
Shrimp.....	X-510
Pearl fishery.....	IX-185
Turtle fishery.....	XI-606
Sponge fishery.....	XI- 66
Walrus fishery.....	XII-272
Whale fishery.....	XII-409
Seal fishery.....	X-402

c. *Quarrying.*

Marble.....	VII-503
Slate.....	X-557
Granite.....	V-241
Building stone.....	II-219

SECTION III.—Mining and Metallurgy, Preparation of and Manufacture of Metals from their Ores			Case hardening.....	II-382	c. Cheese.....	II-489
Minerals and mining.....	VIII-143		Rolling mills.....	X-150	f. Milk.....	VIII-121
Ore.....	IX- 16		Moulding.....	VIII-279	g. Milk from the cow-tree.....	VIII-127
Ore deposits.....	IX- 16		Slags.....	X-557	Flour and its manufacture.....	IV-405
Gangue.....	V- 32		Manufacture of steel.....	XI-122	Meat products:	
Economic geology.....	III-579		Wire and wire drawing.....	XII-484	a. Meat, or flesh.....	VII-601
Gold mining.....	V-194		Harveyized steel.....	V-437	b. Extract of meat.....	IV-228
Comstock Lode.....	III-108				c. Caviar.....	II-413
Silver.....	X-535		SECTION IV.—Manufacturing Industries		d. Eggs.....	III-631
Copper.....	III-182		a. Textile Fabrics.		e. Lard.....	VII- 72
Metallurgy.....	VIII- 50		Material:		f. Horse meat.....	VI-614
Assaying.....	I-371		Cotton.....	III-214	Bakery products:	
Fusibility.....	IV-638		Fiber.....	IV-317	a. Bread.....	II-144
Smelting.....	X-574		Flax.....	IV-384	b. Biscuit.....	II- 33
Flux.....	IV-415		Hemp.....	V-496	c. Baking and baking-powders.....	I-457
Furnace.....	IV-596		Ramie, or china grass.....	X- 3	d. Macaroni.....	VII-380
Fire-brick.....	IV-350		Silk and silk culture.....	X-529	Starchy foods:	
Fuel.....	IV-582		Jute.....	VI-517	a. Rice.....	X- 99
Coal and coal production.....	{ III-23-29		Wool.....	XII-508	b. Sago.....	X-241
Blasting.....	II- 51		Processes:		c. Tapioca.....	XI-295
Lignite.....	VII-229		Cotton manufactures.....	III-215	d. Plantain.....	IX-326
Petroleum.....	IX-240		Spinning and spinning-jenny.....	XI- 62	e. Mushrooms.....	VIII-317
Natural gas.....	VIII-367		Weaving.....	XII-359	f. Cocanut.....	III- 40
Iron and iron manufacture.....	{ VI-342		Loom.....	VII-318	Beverages:	
Foundry.....	{ VI-345		Textile designing.....	XI-376	a. Coffee.....	III- 48
Forge and forging.....	{ IV-487		Textile fabrics.....	XI-378	b. Tea.....	XI-317
Kilns.....	{ IV-453		Silk manufacture.....	{ 530-531	c. Chocolate.....	II-543
Alloy.....	{ IV-454		Woolen manufacture.....	XII-509	d. Spices (seasoning).....	XI- 59
Brass.....	VI-568		Fulling.....	IV-588	Sugars:	
Bronze.....	I-128		Knitting.....	VI-588	a. Glucose.....	V-174
Amalgam.....	II-140		Miscellaneous textile fabrics:		b. Cane sugar and its manufacture.....	{ XI-192-202
Amalgamation.....	II-189		Cassimere.....	II-385	Cookery.....	III-171
Fusible metals.....	I-143		Flannel.....	IV-383	Food.....	IV-430
Britannia metal.....	IV-638		Floss silk.....	IV-405	Peptonized food.....	IX-210
Lead and litharge.....	V- 59		Gauze.....	V- 59	Preservation of food.....	IX-456
Mercury.....	X- 97		Ribbon.....	X- 97	Adulteration.....	I- 49
Bell metal.....	VIII- 37		Satin.....	X-319	Famine.....	IV-255
Babbit metal.....	I-574		Lace.....	VII- 8	Fasting.....	IV-268
Annealing.....	I-432		Tapestry.....	XI-294	d. Dyestuffs.	
Blowpipe.....	I-224		Serge.....	X-432	Dyeing.....	III-543
Oxyhydrogen blowpipe.....	II- 65		Nets and netting.....	VIII-415	Dyestuffs.....	III-545
Electric blowpipe.....	IX- 67		Carpets.....	II-365	Blue dyes (blue).....	{ II- 66
Clay.....	IV- 10		Rugs.....	X-626	Indigo.....	VI-225
Aluminium and its manufacture.....	II-598		Matting.....	VII-575	Carthamin.....	II-378
Platinum.....	I-133		Floor (or oil) cloth.....	IV-397	Cochineal.....	III- 37
Palladium.....	IX-335		Fire-proofing.....	IV-358	Galls.....	V- 24
Iridosmine.....	IX- 97		Shoddy.....	X-505	Logwood.....	VII-300
Osmium.....	VI-338		Textile fabrics of the N. A. Indians.....	VI-211	Madder.....	VII-406
Carborundum, or silicide of carbon.....	IX- 42		b. Head and Foot Wear.		Murexide, or purpurate of ammonia.....	VIII-309
Thallium in the arts.....	X-528		Materials and processes:		Naphthalene colors.....	VIII-347
Tungsten in the arts.....	XI-381		Caoutchouc.....	II-334	Phenol colors.....	IX-251
Zinc alloys.....	XI-580		India rubber.....	{ VI-219	Purpurin.....	IX-551
Zincing of metals.....	XII-576		Fur.....	{ VI-620	Coralline (rosolic acid).....	X-187
Tin and its alloys.....	XII-576		Goat's hair ("camel's hair").....	IV-595	Saffranine, or aniline pink.....	X-239
Tin plate.....	XI-453		Felt.....	V-179	Saffron.....	X-240
Phosphorus in the arts.....	IV-285		Leather.....	IV-285	Salicylic acid.....	X-267
Nickel in the arts.....	VII-114		a. Enameled.....	IV- 71	Sandalwood.....	X-306
German silver.....	VIII-483		b. Leather board.....	VII-118	Aniline colors.....	I-219
Galvanized iron.....	V-117		c. Tannic acid.....	XI-291	Tartaric acid (dyeing).....	XI-303
Galvanoplasty.....	V- 26		d. Morocco leather.....	VIII-255	Weld, wold, or dyer's wold	XII-378
Electrotype.....	V- 28		Articles:		Mordants.....	VIII-247
Electroplating.....	IV- 35		Shoe and shoe manufacturing.....	X-505	e. Inks and Pigments.	
Glass.....	IV- 34		Hat making.....	V-441	Carmine.....	II-355
Water glass, or artificial stone.....	V-159		Gloves and glove making.....	V-172	Charcoal blacks.....	II-464
Mica and mica in the arts (wall-paper).....	XII-327		c. Food Manufacturing.		Vermilion (cinnabar).....	II-573
Mineral wool.....	VIII- 92		Materials:		India, or China ink.....	VI-201
Gold-beating.....	VIII-142		Canned goods (preservation of foods).....	IX-457	Ink.....	VI-254
Welding.....	V-191		Butter, cheese, etc.:.....		Green pigments.....	V-300
Bullion.....	XII-378		a. Butter.....	II-250	Sappgreen.....	X-311
Minting.....	II-225		b. Oleomargarine.....	VIII-582	Sienna.....	X-522
Arrastre.....	VIII-153		c. Oil (cotton-seed).....	III-216	Umber.....	XII- 22
Miner's inch.....	I-343		d. Casein.....	II-382	Vanadium.....	XII-113
Blast furnace.....	VIII-142				Zinc-white.....	XII-577
Bloomery.....	II- 49				Paint.....	IX- 77

1. Fermented Liquors and Cigars.		Brushes.....	II-204	Valves.....	XII-111
Ale.....	I-107	Gutta-percha.....	V-622	Air-pump.....	I- 88
Beer.....	I-560	Ivory.....	VI-628	Panning-machine.....	V-256
Cider.....	II-569	Graphite (lead) pencils... }	V-250	c. For Cutting or Dividing Bodies.	
Fermentation.....	IV-295	Tiles.....	IX-199	Grinding and crushing machinery.....	V-312
Distillation.....	III-461	Celluloid.....	XI-442	Grindstones.....	V-316
Fining, or clarification of liquors.....	IV-343	Artificial flowers.....	II-419	Sand-blast.....	X-289
Koumiss.....	VI-601	Engraving and its tools..	IV-116	Saw.....	X-329
Liquors.....	VII-253	Taxidermy.....	XI-311	Celt (stone chisel).....	II-421
Whisky.....	XII-418	Jewelry.....	VI-443	Cutlery.....	III-293
Brandy.....	II-139	Keramics.....	VI-553	Emery-wheels.....	IV- 65
Gin.....	V-146	Pottery and porcelain....	IX-429	File.....	IV-328
Wine.....	XII-610	Photography.....	IX-277	Ruling-machines.....	X-206
Champagne wine.....	II-454	Chrono-photography.....	II-619	Dividing-engine.....	III-464
Port wine.....	XII-477	Art of writing.....	XII-525	Dividers.....	III-464
Wine and wine-making..	XII-475	Handwriting.....	V-624	f. For Making Textile Fabrics and Clothing.	
Cigars (manufacture)....	XI-462	Stenography.....	XI-129	Loom.....	VII-318
Tobacco (manufacture)...	XI-462	Visible speech writing...	XII-217	Spinning-jenny.....	XI- 62
g. Drugs, Chemicals, Oils, Soaps, Paper, Miscellaneous Articles of Commerce.		Wood carving.....	XII-503	Sewing-machines.....	X-448
Carbolic acid.....	II-345	Brick making.....	II-158	Drying-machine.....	III-516
Chloral.....	II-541	Globe making.....	V-170	g. For Pressing or Squeezing.	
Coca.....	III- 35	Embalming.....	IV- 53	Aerostatic press.....	I- 59
Cocaine.....	III- 35	Ropes and rope-making..	X-179	Hydrostatic, or hydraulic press.....	VI-113
Cod-liver oil.....	III- 45	Coir.....	III- 53	h. Machines for Printing.	
Collodion.....	III- 68	Salt manufacture.....	X-272	Printing-presses.....	IX-473
Glycerine.....	V-176	Metal work.....	VIII- 54	Calico-printing.....	II-282
Gum resins.....	V-347	Bronzing.....	II-190	Calendering.....	II-281
Hydrogen peroxide.....	VI-103	Chasing.....	II-480	Type-setting machines...	XII- 6
Hypochlorite.....	VI-127	Enamel.....	IV- 71	i. For Acoustic Purposes.	
Levigation, or pestle and mortar trituration....	VII-170	Embossing.....	IV- 56	Phonograph.....	IX-273
Lycopodium.....	VII-367	Calcium carbide.....	I-608	Telephone.....	XI-335
Musk.....	VIII-327	Acetylene generators, burners, and lamps....	I-609	j. For Optical Purposes.	
Oxalic acid.....	IX- 63	SECTION V.—Machines, Machinery, Instruments, Implements, and Mechanical Devices			
Pharmacy (art of).....	IX-249	a. Introductory Topics.			
Anthracene.....	I-231	Mechanics.....	VII-604	Field-glass (spy-glass)...	IV-324
Bitters.....	II- 37	Mechanical powers.....	VII-603	Lens.....	VII-148
Candles.....	II-326	Machines and machinery..	VII-393	Spectacles.....	XI- 45
Gas manufacturing.....	V- 48	b. Prime Movers.			
Oils.....	VIII-575	Engine.....	IV- 77	Spectroscope.....	XI- 46
Palmitic acid.....	IX-101	Steam-engine.....	XI-110	Telescope.....	XI-337
Palm oil.....	IX-102	Eccentric.....	III-573	Microscope.....	VIII-103
Paraffin.....	IX-119	Governors.....	V-225	Seismograph.....	X-414
Tallow.....	XI-280	Fly-wheel.....	IV-417	Magic lantern.....	VII-419
Wax.....	XII-353	Cam.....	II-302	Stereoscope.....	XI-133
Oil of turpentine.....	XI-604	Gas-engine.....	V- 45	Vitascope.....	XII-601
Soap.....	X-592	Hydraulic engine.....	VI- 93	k. For Calculation.	
Perfumery.....	IX-609	Hot-air engine.....	VI- 46	Abacus.....	I- 2
Aerated waters.....	I- 53	Dynamo-electric machine.	III-549	Calculating-machine....	II-275
Soda ash.....	X-608	Water-wheels.....	XII-337	Mechanical calculation..	VII-602
Tar and coal tars.....	{ XI-296	Breast-wheel.....	II-151	l. For Measuring and Recording and Copying.	
Fats.....	{ III- 29	Windmills.....	XII-468	Meters, for measuring...	VIII- 69
Mucilage.....	IV-271	Inclined plane.....	VI-188	Micrometer, measuring minute distances.....	VIII-102
Sulphur.....	VIII-290	Screw.....	X-395	Calorimeter, measuring amount of heat.....	II-291
Sulphuric acid.....	XI-298	Jack.....	VI-383	Chronograph, measuring and registering time...	II-556
Varnish.....	XI-209	Machine tools.....	VII-393	Synchronograph.....	XI-617
Japanning.....	XII-124	Locomotive.....	VII-289	Chronoscope, recording time.....	II-556
Whalebone.....	VI-412	Steam-boilers.....	XI-105	Dynamometer, measuring force.....	III-552
Horn manufacture.....	XII-408	Motion in machinery....	VIII-276	Hydrometer, measuring specific gravity.....	VI-107
Paper and its manufacture.....	VI- 30	Fireless engine.....	IV-356	Hygrometer, measuring amount of moisture...	VI-119
Papier-maché.....	IX-109	Friction.....	IV-562	Lactometer.....	VII- 15
Parchments.....	IX-116	Compressed air.....	III-107	Measuring machines.....	VII-600
Ivory (vegetable).....	IX-125	Bellows.....	I-574	Metronome.....	VIII- 80
Glue.....	XII-133	Blowing machines.....	II- 63	Photometer.....	IX-280
Gum shellac (lac).....	V-176	c. Machinery for Moving Solid Bodies.			
Lacquer, or lac varnish..	VII- 7	Derriek.....	III-410	Pyrometer.....	IX-557
Matches.....	VII-13	Dredges and dredging..	III-503	Pyrohelimeter.....	IX-557
Pens.....	VII-576	Hydraulic crane.....	VI- 93	Radiometer.....	IX-582
Fireproof safes.....	IX-197	Danäid.....	III-320	Saccharimetry.....	X-232
Mirrors.....	IV-358	Crane.....	III-237		
Umbrellas and parasols..	VIII-162	Elevators or lifts.....	IV- 38		
Saddle.....	XII- 23	d. For Moving Fluids.			
Wall paper.....	X-236	Hydraulic ram.....	VI- 94		
Lamps.....	IX-116	Pump.....	IX-544		
Combs.....	VII- 35	Vacuum pumps.....	IX-544		
	III- 89				

Scale.....	X-334	Decaleomanie.....	III-361	Ship-building.....	X-478
Sextant.....	X-450	Book.....	II- 96	Naval architecture.....	X-478
Thermometer and ther-	XI- 400-401	Bookbinding.....	II- 96	Screw propeller.....	X-646
mometry.....		Book-plates.....	II-606		
Centigrade thermometer.	II-435	Bleaching.....	II- 52	SECTION IX.—Civil Engineering,	
Celsius — thermometer		Cardboard.....	II-348	 Surveying, Geodesy, etc.	
(Celsius).....	II-421	Manuscript.....	VII-495	Engineering.....	IV- 78
Differential thermometer.	III-442	Palimpsest.....	IX- 96	Engineer.....	IV- 77
Clocks.....	III- 15	Newspapers.....	VIII-449	Civil engineer.....	II-584
Watch.....	XII-313	Periodicals.....	IX-216	Experimental engineering..	IV- 78
Hairspring.....	V-380	Lexicography.....	VII-173	Construction.....	III-158
Escapement.....	IV-164	Libraries.....	VII-186	Bridges.....	II-161
Water-meter.....	XII-332	Library administrations...	VII-188	Cantilever.....	II-332
Voltmeter.....	XII-243			Drawbridge.....	III-502
Wheatstone's bridge.....	XII-413			Truss.....	XI-567
Galvanometer.....	V- 26	SECTION VII.—Architecture, Car-		Abutment.....	I- 17
T-square.....	XI-572	 pentry, Masonry, etc.		Foundation.....	IV-476
Vernier.....	XII-166	Architecture.....	I-288	Arch.....	I-281
Electric meters.....	IV- 28	Architecture of N. A. In-		Caisson.....	II-272
Electrometers.....	IV- 33	dians.....	VI-209	Factor of safety.....	IV-237
Electric clocks.....	IV- 11	Foundation.....	IV-476	Strength of materials.....	XI-168
Dipping needle.....	III-454	Quicksand.....	IX-573	Stresses.....	XI-171
Wattmeters.....	XII-344	Building-stone.....	II-219	Torsion.....	XI-493
Telegraph apparatus.....	XI-328	Cement.....	II-423	Elastic limit.....	IV- 4
Telautograph.....	XI-326	House (building).....	VI- 52	Fatigue of materials.....	IV-271
Typewriting-machines...	XII- 7	Fire-proof buildings.....	IV-356	Modulus of elasticity.....	VIII-188
Writing-machines.....	XII-525	Beam.....	I-543	Reservoir.....	X- 71
Voting-machines.....	XII-247	Floor.....	IV-395	Reservoir dams.....	X- 72
Weighing-machines.....	XII-369	Buttress.....	II-255	Retaining wall.....	X- 76
Pantograph.....	IX-107	Girder.....	V-150	Dam.....	III-314
m. <i>For Traveling Purposes.</i>		Ceiling.....	II-417	Stone.....	XI-154
Carriages.....	II-367	Door.....	III-485	Masonry.....	VII-559
Bicycle.....	II- 11	Mouldings.....	VIII-280	Lime.....	VII-236
Cycling.....	III-297	Mullion.....	VIII-297	Cement.....	II-422
Velocipede.....	XII-547	Roof.....	X-177	Concrete.....	III-113
Automobile (motor car-		Vault (architecture).....	XII-130	Brick.....	II-158
riages).....	VIII-619	Plumbing.....	IX-349	Earthwork.....	III-566
n. <i>For Extinguishing Fires,</i>		Warming and ventilation..	XII-286	River hydraulics.....	X-118
<i>or for Fire Protectors.</i>		Chimney.....	II-527	Embankment.....	IV- 55
Fire-alarms.....	IV-348	Furniture.....	IV-602	Levees.....	VII-167
Fire-engines.....	IV-350	Carpentry as an art.....	II-362	Jetties.....	VI-440
Fire-armor.....	IV-349			Fascines.....	IV-267
Fire-escapes.....	IV-351			Current meter.....	III-287
Fire-extinguishers.....	IV-352			Railways or railroads.....	IX-586
o. <i>Agricultural Implements</i>		SECTION VIII.—Navigation, Boats,		Block system.....	II- 60
<i>and Machinery.</i>		 etc.		Gauge of railways.....	V- 58
Scythe.....	X-400	Navigation.....	VIII-377	Creeping of rails.....	III-242
Reaping and mowing ma-		Canoe.....	II-329	Ballast.....	I-468
chines.....	X- 17	Boat.....	II- 70	Flexure.....	IV-389
Sowing-machines.....	XI- 31	Keel.....	VI-542	Fish plates.....	IV-374
Fanning-machines.....	IV-256	Deck.....	X-482	Frog.....	IV-577
Threshing machinery.....	XI-426	Bowsprit.....	II-124	Thermodynamics.....	XI-397
Plows.....	IX-347	Mast.....	VII-570	Steam-engine.....	XI-110
p. <i>Electrical Machines.</i>		Anchor.....	I-204	Steam-boilers.....	XI-105
Brush.....	II-204	Davits.....	III-350	Locomotive.....	VII-289
Electric cable.....	II-261	Knot.....	VI-589	Motion in machinery.....	VIII-276
Commutator.....	III-103	Cable.....	II-261	Mountain railways.....	VIII-284
Condenser.....	III-115	Compass (Boxing the).....	III-105	Underground railways.....	XII- 25
Electric lighting devices }	IV- 23	Sail.....	X-243	Street railways.....	XI-167
Electric railway machin-	VII- 35	Boatswain.....	II- 71	Railroad cars.....	IX-593
ery.....		Bells.....	I-575	Pneumatic transmission...	IX-357
Electric transformer.....	IV- 30	Seaman.....	X-403	Traveling sidewalks.....	XI-531
	XI-519	Steam vessels.....	XI-120	Breakwater.....	II-146
q. <i>For Miscellaneous Uses.</i>		Ship's magnetism.....	X-489	Docks.....	III-467
Balance.....	I-458	Whaleback steamers.....	XII-407	Canals and canal-locks.....	II- 319-320
Burning-glass.....	II-241	Tonnage.....	XI-474	Ship canals.....	X-482
Flying-machines.....	IV-417	Salvage.....	X-278	Ship railways.....	X-487
		Chart.....	II-476	Tunneling.....	XI-582
		Fog-signals.....	IV-420	Viaduct.....	XII-186
		Lighthouses.....	VII-215	Cloaca Maxima.....	III- 14
		Eddystone Lighthouse.....	III-582	Water (industrial applica-	
		Pilot.....	IX-305	tions).....	XII-321
		Life-boats.....	VII-201	Sewerage.....	X-444
		Life-preservers.....	VII-208	Stand-pipe.....	XI- 87
		Life-rafts.....	VII-209	Water-works.....	XII-337
		Life-saving service.....	VII-210	Water-meter.....	XII-332
		Great circle sailing.....	V-267	Aqueducts.....	I-265
		Mercator's projection.....	VIII- 36	Water-power.....	XII-334
		Meridional parts.....	VIII- 40	Water-wheels (utility).....	XII-337
		Rhumb (lines).....	X- 94	Wheelwork or gearing.....	XII-415
		Catamaran.....	II-394	Surveying.....	XI-230
		Caravel.....	II-344	Hypsometry (leveling).....	VI-128
		Yachts.....	XII-537		
		Ship worm (Teredinidae)...	X-504		

Levels and leveling.....	VII-169	c. <i>Navy Organization and Naval Officials.</i>		Damascus blades.....	III-317
Compass.....	III-105	Navy Department.....	VIII-380	Mace.....	VII-388
Chain and Gunter's chain..	II-447	Navy.....	VIII-379	Artillery (ancient) with-	
Contours.....	III-163	Ships of war.....	X-490	out gunpowder:	
Plane-table.....	IX-326	Monitor.....	VIII-212	Dart.....	III-340
Signaling.....	X-524	Turrets.....	XI-605	Ballista.....	I-469
Turbine water-wheel (as a		Mortar vessels.....	VIII-262	Catapult.....	II-395
motor).....	XI-591	Torpedo boats and ves-		Battering-ram.....	I-533
Geological surveys.....	XI-231	sels.....	XI-483	Firearms:	
Coast and geodetic sur-		Torpedoes.....	XI-486	Firearms.....	IV-350
veys.....	III-30	Submarine navigation....	XI-183	Small arms.....	X-571
Geodesy.....	V-79	Marines and U. S. marine		Revolver.....	X-83
Triangulation.....	III-548	corps.....	VII-514	Magazine guns.....	VII-394
Mensuration.....	VIII-32	Naval signals.....	VIII-375	Breech-loading fire-	
Reconnaissance.....	X-22	Fire ship.....	IV-359	arms.....	II-152
Ordnance survey.....	IX-15	Greek-fire.....	V-282	Spencer rifle.....	XI-56
Topography.....	XI-479	Blockade.....	II-60	Artillery.....	I-350
Stadia measurement.....	XI-79	Embargo.....	IV-55	Ordnance.....	IX-10
Projection.....	IX-492	Prize.....	IX-484	Rifling of ordnance....	X-109
Roads.....	X-125	<i>Privateering</i>	IX-482	Howitzer.....	VI-57
Appian Way.....	I-260	Admiral.....	I-47	Machine and rapid-fire	
Pavements.....	IX-177	Vice-admiral.....	XII-187	guns.....	VII-395
Engineering laboratories. }	VII-4	Commodore.....	III-99	Dynamite gun.....	III-548
Technical schools.....	X-371	Captain.....	II-341	Columbiad.....	III-78
Trade schools.....	X-373	Commander.....	III-93	Dahlgren gun.....	III-310
Schools of civil and mechan-		Flag-officer.....	IV-381	Bomb.....	II-84
ical engineering.....	X-371	Ensign.....	IV-123	Mortars.....	VIII-262
Troy Polytechnic Insti-	X-619	d. <i>Military Education.</i>		Ammunition, etc.:	
Worcester Polytechnic In-		Military academies.....	VIII-117	Ammunition.....	I-163
stitute.....	XII-514	West Point Academy.....	VIII-118	Gunpowder.....	V-352
Stevens Institute.....	XI-140	Naval academies.....	VIII-374	Explosives.....	IV-221
Massachusetts Institute of		Annapolis Academy.....	{ VIII-374-375	Fulminates.....	IV-589
Technology.....	VII-568	Staff schools.....	XI-80	Fuse.....	IV-610
Cornell University.....	III-196	Willet's Point Military		Smokeless powder....	X-585
Alfred Wingate Craven. }	III-239	School.....	XII-449	Gunnery:	
James Watt.....	XII-343	Schools of artillery.....	I-358	Gunnery.....	V-347
Thomas Newcomen.....	VIII-427	Ballistics.....	I-469	Ballistics and ballistics	
George Stephenson.....	XI-132	Signal service.....	X-524	pendulum.....	I-469
Robert Thurston.....	XI-431	e. <i>Military Quarters and</i>		Projectiles.....	IX-491
John A. Roebling.....	X-146	<i>Commissariat.</i>		Shot.....	X-509
Sir Benjamin Baker.....	I-455	Barracks.....	I-510	Grape-shot.....	V-249
James B. Eads.....	III-554	Tent (army).....	XI-355	Electro-ballistics.....	IV-613
		Cantonment.....	II-334	Range-finders and posi-	
		Bivouac.....	II-39	tion-finders.....	X-609
		Commissariat.....	III-98	Case-shot.....	II-383
		Contributions and requi-	{ III-167	Cartridge.....	II-379
		sitions.....	{ X-70	Casemate.....	II-382
		Forage.....	IV-440	Battery.....	I-533
		Canteen (army).....	II-332	Arsenal.....	I-344
		Camp (military).....	II-310	Ordnance Department..	IX-14
		f. <i>Army Discipline and</i>		h. <i>Attack and Defense in</i>	
		<i>Tactics.</i>		<i>Warfare.</i>	
		Military discipline.....	VIII-119	Approaches (military)...	I-263
		Salutes.....	X-277	Base of operations.....	I-520
		Tactics.....	XI-273	Engineer Corps.	
		Military evolutions.....	IV-211	Military bridges.....	II-174
		Marching.....	VII-506	Circumvallation.....	II-579
		Flag.....	IV-379	Contravallation.....	III-166
		Epaulette (uniform and		Earthworks.....	III-566
		rank).....	IV-138	Sappers, miners, and pon-	
		Military insignia.....	VIII-606	tioniers.....	X-311
		Court-martial.....	III-222	Fortification.....	IV-462
		g. <i>Army Equipment—</i>		Abattis.....	I-4
		<i>Weapons of War.</i>		Fortress.....	IV-469
		Arms.....	I-329	Tower as a fortress.....	XI-501
		Small arms (ancient)		Bastion.....	I-529
		without gunpowder:		Counterguard.....	III-220
		Bow and arrow.....	II-121	Castle.....	II-390
		Tomahawk.....	XI-469	Counterscarp.....	III-220
		Battle-axe.....	I-534	Blindage.....	II-57
		Spear.....	XI-43	Intrrenched camps.....	VI-317
		Lance.....	VII-39	Epaulement.....	IV-138
		Sling.....	X-568	Barricade.....	I-512
		Dagger.....	III-308	Coast-guard.....	III-32
		Sword.....	XI-250	Blockade.....	II-60
		Bayonet.....	I-540	Siege.....	X-518
				Bombardment.....	II-84
				Armor.....	I-327

SECTION. X. — Military Engineering; War as a Science and Art; Army and Navy

a. Military Organization.

Army.....	I-330
Army regulations.....	I-337
Army register.....	I-337
Army list.....	I-337
War.....	XII-276
War Department.....	XII-283
Council of war.....	III-219
Militia.....	VIII-119
Corps d'armée (army-	
corps).....	III-201
Infantry.....	VI-242
Cavalry.....	II-409
Artillery (troops).....	I-358
Brigade.....	II-179
Regiment.....	X-44
Battalion.....	I-533
Company.....	III-104
Column.....	III-83

b. Army Officers.

Commander-in-chief.....	III-93
General officer.....	V-70
Staff.....	XI-80
Brigadier-general.....	II-179
Field officer.....	IV-325
Quartermaster-general....	IX-565
Adjutant-general.....	I-46
Colonel.....	III-71
Captain.....	II-341
Aides-de-camp.....	I-86
Sergeant.....	X-432
Brevet.....	II-156
Chaplain.....	II-462

Noted engineers.

Coat of mail	III- 33	Honors of war.....	VI- 21	j. <i>Great Soldiers.</i>	
Chain-mail.....	II-447	Armistice	I-327	Xenophon and Cyrus....	XII-535
i. <i>Miscellaneous Military</i>		Ambulance corps.....	I-147	Alexander the Great....	I-109
Topics.		Ambulance.....	I-146	Hannibal.....	V-404
To board a ship (board)..	II- 69	U. S. Sanitary Commis-		Julius Cæsar.....	II-268
Strategy.....	XI-164	sion.....	X-294	Oliver Cromwell.....	III-254
Spy	XI- 76	Red Cross.....	X- 26	George Washington.....	XII-305
Countersign	III-220	Conscription.....	III-147	Duke of Wellington	XII-382
Capitulation	II-340	Contraband	III-163	Napoleon Bonaparte.....	VIII-350
Truce	XI-563	Neutrality.....	VIII-418	Robert E. Lee.....	VII-125
		Declaration of war.....	III-368	Ulysses S. Grant	V-243

CHAPTER VIII

FINE ARTS

MUSIC, ORATORY, AND ACTING

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

THE Fine Arts appealing to the ear are Music, Oratory, and Acting; the last in its elocutionary and oratorical aspects.

Ethnologically considered, music is born of the dance, and the earliest is purely rhythmic, its purpose being to mark the time for terpsichorean performances. The music of the American Indians is largely of this character, although a slight development of melody is discovered. The second stage is the melodic, in which themes are repeated with variations. The third stage is the harmonic, which is a union of co-existent melodies. The fourth stage is the symphonic, when music is a succession of harmonies with varying themes.

The art of address strikes its roots far into the deepest and richest soil of the man himself. Delivery, in oratory, is nothing less than the man, the whole man, speaking—communicating himself. All true orators and great artists in dramatic and musical expression are conscious of a strange and often bewitching power from within. Oratorical or artistic power goes out of them. Magnetism is the life of public speaking and is one great secret of its influence.

On the subject of music, APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS has three hundred and seventeen articles; on oratory and representative orators it has fifty-two; and on acting and actors sixty-eight.

Under the first division of Music, viz., as a science and an art, the one hundred and two separate articles will be found to constitute a most valuable treatise on music written by some of its masters. The articles on musical instruments and the biographies of the great composers, conductors, and instrumental and vocal artists are not less interesting and valuable.

The article "Elocution," properly coming under the head of Oratory, is a masterpiece of writing. It is by John W. Churchill, late Professor of Elocution in Andover Theological Seminary, and it forms a fitting introduction to the study of oratory. The principal Greek, Roman, French, Italian, Irish, English, and American orators are discussed in the several articles bearing their names.

Under the head of "Acting" there are extensive articles on the theater, act, tragedy, comedy, pantomime, harlequin, and the miracle plays, Passion Play, etc.

In the biographies of the most noted Greek, Roman, Italian, French, German, Spanish, English, and American actors, the reader will find authentic information.

AUTHORITIES

MR. DUDLEY BUCK, Organist and Composer, Brooklyn, New York; Editor, Reviser, and Contributor of articles on Music.

JOHN W. CHURCHILL, late Professor of Elocution in Andover Theological Seminary.

BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE, Ph. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Professor Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

ARTHUR R. MARSH, A. M., former Professor of Comparative Literature, Harvard University;

And other prominent authorities.

PAINTING, SCULPTURE, DECORATIVE ART, AND ARCHITECTURE

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

The fine art of painting is the most elaborate and complex of all the arts that appeal to the eye. It is therefore the most difficult to understand and appreciate. At the same time, as painting much more than sculpture deals with scenes, incidents, historical events, the illustrations of poems and fiction, landscape and the representation of common objects of all sorts, so it is painting that persons not specially instructed in art are the most apt to care for.

Architecture is the highest of the industrial arts, and the most useful of the fine arts. The architect may impart to his work sublimity, splendor, grace, playfulness, variety, or solemnity, and beautify it by grace of proportion, picturesque outline, play of light and shade, richness of carving and detail, or splendor of color; at the same time he consults and satisfies the demands of durable construction; so that architecture ranks as a fine art with painting and sculpture.

On the subject of painting the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains three hundred and twenty articles, and on art and sculpture (in all) nearly six hundred.

AUTHORITIES

RUSSELL STURGIS, A. M., Ph. D., ex-President of the Architectural League, New York.

Prof. ALFRED EMERSON, A. M., Ph. D., Associate Professor of Classical Archæology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Prof. WOLFGANG HELBIG, formerly Secretary of the Archæological League, Rome, Italy.

Prof. RYDOLFO A. LANCIANI, Ph. D., LL. D., Director of Excavations, Rome.

W. J. STILLMAN, Artist and Critic, Correspondent of the London Times, Rome.

WILLIAM A. COFFIN, formerly Secretary Society of American Artists, N. Y.

A. D. F. HAMLIN, A. M., Adjunct Professor of Architecture, Columbia University, N. Y.

DIVISION A.—MUSIC

SECTION I.—Musical Science and Art

Music.....	VIII-318
The Muses.....	VIII-314
Mythology in relation to music.....	VIII-314
Ethnology in relation to music.....	IV-178
Doctor of music.....	III-472
Imitative music.....	VI-173
Scale (gamut).....	X-334
Gamut.....	V-530
Interval.....	VI-315
Solfeggio.....	XI-5
"C" in music.....	II-260
Natural.....	VIII-367
Flat.....	IV-384
Chromatic.....	II-555
Tone.....	XI-472
Major.....	VII-453
Pitch.....	IX-317
Note.....	VIII-521
Musical notation.....	VIII-520
German scale.....	V-117
Tonic sol-fa system.....	XI-473
Clef.....	II-602
G clef.....	V-62
Key.....	VI-558
Transposition.....	XI-529
G.....	V-1
Fourth.....	IV-489
Fifth.....	IV-326
Fifteenth.....	IV-326
Imperfect.....	VI-181
Large.....	VII-73
Melody.....	VIII-19
Harmony.....	V-420
Harmonics.....	V-419
Hexachord.....	V-539
Consonance.....	III-149
Dissonance.....	III-461
Distance.....	III-461
Rhythm (phrase).....	X-96
Time.....	XI-448
Accent.....	I-22
Syncopation.....	XI-257
"Line" in music.....	VII-247
Key-board.....	VI-559
Temperament.....	XI-343
Fingering.....	IV-343
Graces, or grace notes.....	V-231
A capella.....	I-21
Thorough bass.....	XI-422
Ground bass.....	V-320
Decimi in thorough bass.....	III-364
Figured bass.....	IV-327
General bass.....	V-69

Fundamental bass and fundamental chord.....

Mode.....	IV-590
Modulation.....	VIII-185
Holding note.....	VIII-188
Dominant.....	V-605
Inversion.....	IV-480
Cadence.....	VI-324
Half cadence.....	II-265
Arrangement.....	V-384
Sequence.....	I-342
Voice in music.....	X-429
Contralto.....	XII-234
Tenor.....	III-166
Voice culture in music.....	XI-355
Plain song, or Gregorian music.....	XII-234
Gregorian music.....	IX-325
Madrigal.....	V-303
Choir.....	VII-411
Chorus.....	II-542
Choral.....	II-547
Chant.....	II-546
Intonation.....	II-460
Pibroch.....	VI-316
Christmas carols.....	IX-298
Glee.....	II-552
Gloria.....	V-168
Chime.....	V-171
Antiphony.....	II-527
Counterpoint.....	I-245
Polyphony, or contrapuntal.....	III-220
Fugue.....	IX-391
Cadenza.....	IV-586
"Canon".....	II-266
Organ point.....	II-329
Stop (organ).....	IX-24
Foot (organ).....	XI-156
Harmonic stops.....	IV-438
Enharmonic.....	V-420
Cavatina.....	IV-121
Fantasia.....	II-411
Cantata.....	IV-257
Opera (music).....	II-331
Oratorio.....	VIII-595
Recitative in oratorio.....	IX-4
Orchestra.....	X-21
Overture.....	IX-5
Concerto.....	IX-59
Sonata.....	III-110
Symphony.....	XI-9
	XI-256

SECTION II.—Musical Instruments

a. Instruments of Percussion.

Drum.....	III-515
Tambourine.....	XI-287
Cymbals.....	III-299

b. Wind Instruments.

Reed instruments.....	X-31
Accordion.....	I-25
Harmonica.....	V-419
Concertina.....	III-110
Organ.....	IX-23
Bagpipe.....	I-450
Flute.....	IV-415
Clarinet.....	II-592
Fife.....	IV-326
Basset horn.....	I-527
Bugle.....	II-217
Bassoon.....	I-527
Serpent.....	X-433
Trombone.....	XI-559
Human voice.....	XII-234

c. Stringed Instruments.

Æolian harp.....	I-53
Harp.....	V-424
Zither.....	XII-578
Lyre.....	VII-373
Lute.....	VII-356
Guitar.....	V-342
Mandolin.....	VII-479
Oboe.....	VIII-549
Hurdy-gurdy.....	VI-82
Harpichord.....	V-425
Spinnet.....	XI-62
Pianoforte.....	IX-279
Violoncello.....	XII-209
Viola.....	XII-208
Violin.....	XII-208

SECTION III.—Musicians

a. Noted Composers and Conductors.

Abt, Francis.....	German	I-17
Bach (family).....	"	I-437
Bach, Johann.....	"	I-437
Bishop, Sir Henry.....	English	II-33
Beethoven, Ludwig.....	German	I-563
Benedict, Sir Julius.....	"	I-579
Bergmann, Carl.....	"	I-589
Bottesini.....	"	II-114
Bruch, Max.....	"	II-201
Bülow, Hans von.....	"	II-229
Chopin, F.....	"	II-545
Flotow, F.....	"	IV-405
Franz, R.....	"	IV-518
Gluck, C. W. von.....	"	V-173
Goldschmidt, O.....	"	V-198
Handel, G. F.....	"	V-402
Hiller, F.....	"	V-556
Klein, Bruno.....	"	VI-584
Meyerbeer, G.....	"	VIII-89

Mozart, W.	German	VIII-289	Scharwenke, X.	American	X-343
Neuendorff, A.	"	VIII-415	Stanford, C. V.	"	XI- 88
Offenbach, J.	"	VIII-566	Thayer, Eugene	"	XI-382
Reinicke, K.	"	X- 47	Thomas, C. Louis.	"	XI-413
Rheinberger, J.	"	X- 87	Tourgee, Eben.	"	XI-499
Schnbert, F.	"	X-376	Tuckerman, S. P.	"	XI-576
Seidl, A.	"	X-413	Van der Stucken, F.	"	X-117
Spohr, L.	"	XI- 66	Scarlatti, A.	Sicilian	X-341
Strauss, J.	"	XI-165	Vogrich, M. K.	Hungarian	XII-603
Thomas, Theodore.	"	XI-414	Sousa, J. P.	Austrian	XI-609
Wagner, W. H.	"	XII-257	Paur, Emil.	"	IX-607
Zerrahn, C.	"	XII-573	Schalk, Franz.	"	X-630
David, F.	French	III-346	Root, George F.	American	X-625
Dubois, C. F.	"	III-519	Mancinelli, L.	Italian	VII-633
Gounod, C.	"	V-219	Humperdinck, E.	German	VI-616
Lalo, E. V.	"	VII- 27	Kienzel, William	Austrian	VI-637
Massé, Félix M.	"	VII-569	Heller, S.	Hungarian	V-631
Massenet, Jules E.	"	VII-569	Cappa, C. A.	Italian	VI-612
Mendelssohn, B.	"	VIII- 27	Klengel, P.	German	VI-642
Rameau, J. P.	"	X- 3	Balakireff, M. A.	Russian	I-617
Reyer, L. E.	"	X- 84	Balatka, H.	Austrian	I-617
Saint-Saëns, C. C.	"	X-260	Terpander of Sparta, founder of Greek music. .		XI-362
Haydn, F. Joseph.	Austrian	VI-452	Damon.	Ancient Greek	III-318
Dvorak, A.	"	III-541	Pythagoras.	"	IX-559
Hummel, J. N.	"	VI- 72			
Liszt, F. (pianist)	"	VII-259	b. <i>Noted Instrumental Artists.</i>		
Schumann, R.	of Saxony	X-376	Brotsky, A., violinist.	Russian	II-609
Tschaikowski, P.	Russian	XI-571	Best, William T., organist.	English	I-601
Bellini, Vincenzo.	Italian	I-573	David, Ferdinand, violinist.	German	III-346
Cimarosa, Domenico.	"	II-570	Böhm, Theodore, flute	"	II- 77
Palestrina, G.	"	IX- 93	Carreño, Teresa, pianist.	Venezuelan	II-367
Piccini, N.	"	IX-298	Gottschalk, Louis, pianist.	American	V-218
Rossini, G.	"	X-190	Joachim, Joseph, violinist.	Hungarian	VI-460
Verdi, G.	"	XII-158	Paderewski, Ignace, pianist.	Russian	IX- 71
Cherubini, M. Luigi	"	II-508	Paganini, Nicolo, violinist.	Italian	IX- 72
Rubinstein A. G.	Roumanian	X-203	Thalberg, S., pianist	Swiss	XI-380
Depres, Josquin.	Flemish	III-408	Guilmant, F. A. organist.	French	V-340
Benoit, P. L.	"	I-583	Ysaie, Eugène, violinist.	Belgian	XII-562
Donizetti, G.	Italian	II-484	Remenyi, Edward, violinist.	Hungarian	X- 53
Lully, J. B.	Flemish	VII-353	Tausig, Carl, pianist.	Polish	XI-309
Tinel, Edgar	Belgian	XI-452	Bache, Walter, pianist.	English	I-438
Gade, N. W.	Danish	V- 3	Wienawski, H., violinist.	Polish	XII-608
Hammerik, Asger.	"	V-393	Thomson, C., violinst.	Belgian	XI-625
Lassen, Eduard.	"	VII- 78	Sauret, E., violinist.	French	X-630
Barnett, John	English	I-505	Powell, Maude, violinist.	American	IX-620
Barnett, John F.	"	I-505	Jackson, Leonora, violinist.	"	VI-628
Bennett, William	"	I-583	Kaltenborn, F., violinist.	German-American	VI-633
Cellier, A.	"	II-419	Bendix, Max, violinist.	American	I-623
Corder, Frederick.	"	III-191	Leschetizki, T., pianist.	Polish	VII-611
Costa, Sir M.	"	III-207	Janko, Paul, pianist.	Hungarian	VI-628
Curwen, John	"	III-200	Joseffy, Rafael, pianist.	"	VI-631
D'Albert, E.	Scotch	III-311	Henselt, A., pianist.	German	V-631
Cowen, F. H.	English	III-230	Hoffman, Joseph, pianist.	Austrian	V-637
Hatton, J. L.	"	V-442			
Horn, Charles Edward	"	VI- 30	c. <i>Noted Singers.</i>		
Horsley, C. Edward	"	VI- 41	Cary, Annie Louise	American	II-380
Horsley, William	"	VI- 41	Catalani, Angelica.	Italian	II-392
Hullah, John.	"	VI- 66	Eames, Emma.	American	III-555
Lawes, H.	"	VII- 99	Farinelli, Carlo.	Italian	IV-261
Macfarren, G. A.	"	VII-389	Gerster, Etelka.	Hungarian	V-126
Mackenzie, A. C.	Scotch	VII-397	Hauck, Minnie.	American	V-442
Purcell, H.	English	IX-550	Juch, Emma	Austrian	VI-491
Sullivan, Sir A.	"	XI-207	Kellogg, Clara Louise.	American	VI-544
Tallis, Thomas	"	XI-281	Lablache, L.	Italian	VII- 3
Stainer, Sir J.	"	XI- 83	Lucca, Pauline.	Austrian	VII-346
Thomas, A. G.	"	XI-412	Malibran, Marie F.	French	VII-458
Balfe, M. W.	Irish	I-462	Lind, Jennie.	Swedish	VII-245
Bowman, Edward.	American	II-123	Nilsson, Christine.	"	VIII-487
Bradbury, William B.	"	II-127	Orpheus.	Mythological	IX- 35
Bristow, G. F.	"	II-183	Pasta, G. N.	Italian	IX-156
Buck, Dudley	"	II-210	Patti, Adelina.	Spanish	IX-168
Chadwick, G. W.	"	II-446	Rosa, Parepa.	Scotch	X-180
Clarke, Hugh A.	"	II-594	Sainton-Dolby.	English	X-257
Damrosch, Walter	"	III-319	Sanderson, S.	American	X-290
Dossert, F. G.	"	IV-489	Santley, Charles	English	X-308
Fillmore, J. C.	"	IV-331	Titiens, Theresa	Hungarian	XI-457
Foote, A.	"	IV-439	Valloria, Alwina	American	XII-109
Gilechrist, William W.	"	V-142	Viardot-Garcia, Pauline.	Italian	XII-186
Gilmore, P. S.	"	V-145	Van Rooy, Anton	Holland	XII-599
Herbert, Victor.	"	V-516	Russell, Henry.	American	X-627
MacDowell, E. A.	"	VII-387	Sembrich, M.	Austrian	X-654
Mason, Lowell.	"	VII-555	Melba, Nellie Mitchell.	Australian	VIII-601
Mason, William	"	VII-555	De Reszke, Édouard.	Polish	III-626
Paine, John K.	"	IX- 76			

DIVISION B.—PAINTING

SECTION I.—Introductory Topics

Painting as a fine art.....	IX- 78
Landscape.....	VII- 45
Body color (water colors)...	II- 73
"Brown" in painting.....	II-195
Fresco, or fresco-painting...	IV-560
Drawing.....	III-503
Foreshortening.....	IV-446
Perspective.....	IX-228
Aërial perspective.....	I- 54
Portraiture, or portrait art...	IX-409
Schools of fine arts.....	X-640
Engraving.....	IV-116
Realism in fine art.....	X- 16
Impressionism.....	VI-182
Philosophy and psychology of art.....	I-613

SECTION II.—Famous Schools of Painting

<i>a. Greek Painters</i>	IX- 79
Protopogenes.....	IX-510
Apelles.....	I-250
Euphranor.....	IV-186
Apollodorus.....	I-255
Antiphrilos.....	I-245
<i>b. Florentine School, 1250-1550 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Margaritone.....	VII-509
Cimabue.....	II-570
Giotto, Angio.....	V-148
Ghirlandajo, Domenico....	V-134
Lippi, Filippo.....	VII-252
Filipepi, or Botticelli.....	IV-331
Signorelli, Lucca.....	X-526
Sarto, Andrea del.....	X-318
Fiesole, or Fra Angelica....	IV-326
Michelangelo, Buonarrotti.	VIII- 93
<i>c. Umbrian School, 1430-1520 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Perugino, Pietro.....	IX-232
Raphael, Santi.....	X- 7
Peruzzi, Baldassare.....	IX-232
Mantegna, Andrea.....	VII-490
Leonardo da Vinci.....	VII-152
<i>d. Venetian School, 1428-1700 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Bellini, Giovanni.....	I-573
Bellini, Gentile.....	I-573
Bellini, Jacopo.....	I-573
Tintoretto, or Robusti....	X-133
Giorgione.....	V-148
Titian, Tiziano.....	XI-457
Tiepolo, Giovanni.....	XI-440
<i>e. Bolognese School, 1500 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Caracci, Ludovico.....	II-343
Correggio, Antonio.....	III-202
<i>f. Spanish School, 1599-1700 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Zurbaran, Francisco.....	XII-590
Vargas, Luis de.....	XII-123
Velasquez, Diego.....	XII-146
Murillo, Bartolomé.....	VIII-310
<i>g. German School, 1471 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Dürer, Albert.....	III-534
Holbein, Hans.....	V-603
<i>h. Dutch and Flemish School, 1400-1680 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Eyck (van), John.....	IV-229
Weyden, Rogier Van der....	XII-407
Rubens, Peter Paul.....	X-202
Vandyke, Sir Anthony....	XII-118

Cuyp, Albert.....	III-294
Rembrandt Harmenszoon....	X- 52
<i>i. French School, 1650-1700 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Poussin, Nicholas.....	IX-426
Watteau, A.....	XII-343
<i>j. English School, 1600-1800 A. D.</i>	IX- 79
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.....	X- 85
Gainsborough, Thomas....	V- 6
Hogarth, William.....	V-601

SECTION III.—The Renaissance and Miscellaneous Topics on Art

Renaissance in painting and sculpture.....	X- 53
Picture gallery.....	IX-301
Museum of the Louvre Art Collections.....	VIII-315
Pre-Raphaelites.....	IX-447
Cartoon.....	II-379
Chiaroscuro.....	II-515
Miniatures.....	VIII-145
Encaustic painting.....	IV- 71
Museums of art in Italy, France, Germany, Aus- tria, England, and the U. S.....	VIII-315
Triptychs.....	XI-556
Vatican palace collection....	XII-128
Water-color painting.....	XII-326
Picture galleries of Paris....	IX-129
National and public galleries of London.....	VII-306
The Louvre.....	VII-338
Corcoran gallery of fine arts.	XII-303

SECTION IV.—Representative Painters

a. Italian Painters.

Appiani.....	I-260
Balestra, Antonio.....	I-462
Bassano, or Ponte.....	I-526
Boldini, G.....	II- 80
Cignani.....	II-569
Cima, G.....	II-570
Civoli, Ludovico.....	II-588
Cortona, Pietro.....	III-204
Costa, Lorenzo.....	III-207
Domenichino, Z.....	III-479
Ferrari, Gaudenzio.....	IV-306
Foppa, Vincenzo.....	IV-439
Francesca, Pietro.....	IV-504
Francia, Francesco.....	IV-505
Gaddi, Gaddo.....	V- 2
Garbo, Raphael.....	V- 33
Garofalo, Ben.....	V- 39
Genga, Girolamo.....	V- 74
Gozzoli, Benozzo.....	V-229
Guercino, Giovanni.....	V-334
Guido Reni.....	V-338
Lanfranco, Giovanni.....	VII- 49
Lippi, Filippo (pupil of Fra Lippo).....	VII-252
Longhi, Giuseppe.....	VII-313
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio.....	VII-322
Lotto, Lorenzo.....	VII-327
Luini, Bernardo.....	VII-350
Maratta, Carlo.....	VII-502
Mazzuoli, Francesco.....	VII-597
Morghen, Raphael (en- graver).....	VIII-252
Palma, Jacopo (Il Giovane)	IX- 99
Palma, Jacopo (Il Vecchio)	IX- 99
Pinturicchio, Bernardino....	IX-311
Piombo, Fra Sebastian....	IX-312
Primaticcio, Francesco....	IX-465

Raimondi, Marc (engra- ver).....	IX-596
Robusti, Jacopo, or Tinto- retto.....	X-133
Rosselli, Cosimo.....	X-189
Santi, Giovanni (father of Raphael).....	X-308
Schedone, Bartolommeo....	X-344
Sesto, Cesare da.....	X-438
Spagna, Lo (Giovanni)....	XI- 32
Starnina, Gherardo.....	XI- 93
Udine, Giovanni da.....	XII- 18
Vaga, Perino del.....	XII- 99
Varotari, Alessandro.....	XII-125
Vasari, Giorgio.....	XII-126
Veronese, Paul.....	XII-168
Vivarini, Antonio.....	XII-231
Volterra, Daniele.....	XII-244
Zuccaro, Federigo.....	XII-588

b. French Painters.

Baléchou, Jean J. (engra- ver).....	I-462
Bargue, Charles.....	I-499
Becker, Georges.....	I-552
Benjamin-Constant, Jean J.....	I-582
Béraud, Jean.....	I-587
Berne-Bellecour, E. P....	I-597
Bonheur, François.....	II- 93
Bonheur, Marie Rosa.....	II- 93
Bonnat, Léon.....	II- 94
Breton, Émile.....	II-155
Breton, Jules.....	II-155
Cazin, Jean Charles.....	II-415
Chaplin, Charles J.....	II-462
Charlet, Nicolas T.....	II-475
Corot, Jean Baptiste.....	III-200
Couture, Thomas.....	III-227
Dagnan-Bouveret.....	III-309
Daubigny, Charles Fran- çois.....	III-344
David, Jacques Louis.....	III-346
Delacroix, Ferdinand.....	III-378
Delannay, Jules Élie.....	III-380
Diaz de la Peña.....	III-432
Doucet, Lucien.....	III-491
Dubufe, Claude.....	III-519
Dupré, Julien.....	III-532
Errard, Charles.....	IV-162
Ferrier, Joseph M.....	IV-307
Fromentin, Eugène.....	IV-577
Gervex, Henri.....	V-126
Greuze, Jean Baptiste....	V-307
Isabey, Jean Baptiste....	VI-355
Jacquemart, Jules F.....	VI-393
Lebrun, Charles.....	VII-120
Lebrun, Marie.....	VII-121
Lefebvre, Jules Joseph....	VII-129
Lehmann, Charles.....	VII-137
Lesueur, Eustache.....	VII-164
Manet, Edouard.....	VII-480
Meissonier, Jean.....	VIII- 14
Mignard, Nicholas.....	VIII-111
Mignard, Peter.....	VIII-111
Millet, Jean François....	VIII-131
Muller, Charles L.....	VIII-295
Philippoteaux, Henri.....	IX-259
Picot, François.....	IX-300
Regnault, Alexandre G.....	X- 44
Regnault, Jean Bap- tiste.....	X- 44
Robert-Fleury, Tony.....	X-129
Roqueplan, Joseph.....	X-180
Rousseau, Philippe.....	X-198
Rousseau, Pierre.....	X-198
Stevens, Alfred.....	XI-139
Triqueti, Henri.....	XI-557
Troyon, Constant.....	XI-563

Tissot, James.....	XI-455	e. <i>Painters of Austria, Russia, Norway, and Switzerland.</i>		Rossetti, Dante G. (Pre-Raphaelite).....	X-189
Vanloo, Jean Baptiste....	XII-119			Turner, Joseph M. (Eng.)..	XI-602
Van Marcke, Émile.....	XII-120	Frich, Joachim (Norwegian).....	IV-562	Ward, Edward Matthew (Eng.).....	XII-281
Vernet, Claude Joseph....	XII-166	Kauffman, Maria (Swiss) .	VI-540	Watts, George F. (Eng.)..	XII-345
Vernet, Émile Jean.....	XII-166	Makart, Hans (Austrian) .	VII-454	Wilkie, Sir David (Scotch)	XII-441
Vibert, Jehan G.....	XII-187	Munkacsy, Mihaly (Hungarian)	VIII-306	g. <i>American Painters.</i>	
Vieu, Joseph Marie.....	XII-195	Robert, Leopold (Swiss)...	X-129	Beckwith, James C.....	I-553
Vouet, Simon.....	XII-249	Merian (family) ".....	VIII-40	Bellows, Albert F.....	I-574
c. <i>German Painters and Engravers.</i>		Verestchagin, Vasilii (Russian).....	XII-160	Blum, Robert F.....	II-68
Doré, Gustave.....	III-486	f. <i>English, Scotch, and Irish Painters.</i>		Birch, Thomas.....	II-28
Forster, Ernest J.....	IV-459	Bartlett, William H. (Eng.)	I-517	Bridgman, Frederick A...	II-178
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von..	VI-540	Barry, James (Irish).....	I-514	Bristol, John B.....	II-183
Knaus, Ludwig.....	VI-586	Bird, Edward (Eng.).....	II-28	Brown, George L.....	II-196
Lier, Adolf.....	VII-201	Bonington Richard (Eng.)	II-94	Brush, George De Forest .	II-205
Müller, Johann F. W.....	VIII-296	Boughton, George H. (Eng.)	II-116	Bunker, Dennis Miller....	II-231
Müller, Johann Gott-hard.....	VIII-296	Calcott, Sir Augustus W. (Eng.).....	II-289	Carlsen, Emil.....	II-354
Nehrer, Bernhard.....	VIII-397	Grant, Sir Francis (Scotch)	V-242	Davis, Charles H.....	III-348
Rethel, Alfred.....	X-77	Haydon, Benjamin Robert (Eng.).....	V-453	Fuller, George.....	IV-588
Richter, Gustave K.....	X-105	Hunt, William Holman (Eng.).....	VI-79	Harris, Robert (Canadian)	V-427
Robert-Fleury, Joseph N.	X-129	Kneller, Sir Godfrey (Eng.)	VI-586	Harrison, Thomas.....	V-429
Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm.....	X-342	La Farge, John (Eng.)....	VII-17	Hunt, William Morris....	VI-79
Schnorr, von Karolsfeld..	X-353	Landseer, Sir Edwin H. (Eng.).....	VII-47	Huntington, Daniel.....	VI-80
Schrader, Julius F.....	X-375	Landseer, John (Eng.)....	VII-47	Inman, Henry.....	VI-257
Schreyer, Adolf.....	X-375	Lawrence, Thomas (Eng.)	VII-47	Lentze, Emanuel (German-American).....	VII-611
Veit, Philipp.....	XII-145	Leighton, Sir Frederick (Eng.).....	VII-140	Martin, Homer D.....	VII-543
d. <i>Painters of Holland and Belgium—the Flemish School.</i>		Leslie, Charles Robert (Eng.).....	VII-162	Millet, Francis Davis....	VIII-130
Clouet, Francis (Flemish).....	III-18	Millais, Sir John Everett (Eng.).....	VIII-128	Morse, Samuel F. B.....	VIII-261
Eeckhout, Gerbran.....	III-591	Opie, John (Eng.).....	VIII-598	Nast, Thomas (illustrator)	VIII-364
Helst, Bartholomew.....	V-494	Porter, Sir Robert Ker (Eng.).....	IX-407	Page, William.....	IX-72
Janssen, Abraham.....	VI-405	Poynter, Edward J. (Eng.)	IX-438	Peale, Rembrandt.....	IX-184
Jordaens, Jakob.....	VI-483	Redgrave, Richard (Eng.)	X-27	Pearce, Charles Sprague..	IX-184
Ley, John August.....	VII-178	Martin, John (Eng.).....	VII-543	Read, Thomas Buchanan..	X-14
Scheffer, Ary.....	X-344	Richards, Thomas (Eng.)..	X-101	Richards, William Trost..	X-101
Snyders, Frans.....	X-592	Roberts, David (Scotch) .	X-129	Rothermel, Peter F.....	X-191
Van der Heyden, Jan....	XII-117	Romney, George (Eng.)...	X-176	Sargent, John Singer....	X-316
Teniers, David the Younger.....	XI-349	Ross, Sir William Charles (Eng.).....	X-188	Stuart, Gilbert Charles...	XI-177
Velde, Adrian.....	XII-146	Stothard, Thomas (Eng.)..	XI-160	Thayer, Abbott H.....	XI-382
Orley, Bernard.....	IX-29	Tenniel, Sir John (Eng.)..	XI-353	Miller, Charles H.....	VIII-611
Verboeckhoven, Eugene J.	XII-158	Thomson, John (Scotch)...	XI-419	Trumbull, John.....	XI-565
Wappers, Gustave.....	XII-276			Vinton, Frederick Porter.	XII-208
Weenix, Jan.....	XII-368			West, Benjamin.....	XII-393
Weenix, Jan Baptiste....	XII-368			Whistler, James Abbott..	XII-423
Wiertz, Antoine J.....	XII-435			Terry, Luther.....	XI-625
Witte, Emanuel de.....	XII-493			Colman, Samuel.....	III-68
Moro, Anthony.....	VIII-254			La Farge, John.....	VII-17

DIVISION C.—ARCHITECTURE

SECTION I.—Architecture as a Fine Art		Amphitheater.....	I-165	Central American antiquities; (architecture)....	II-436
Egyptian architecture.....		Theater in architecture....	XI-382	Architectural structures in parks.....	IX-135
Assyrian architecture.....		Theaters of Paris, architecture of.....	IX-130	Landscape gardening.....	VII-45
Greek architecture.....		Thermal baths (architecture of).....	XI-397	Orders of architecture....	IX-7
Roman architecture.....		Arch.....	I-281	Doric order.....	III-487
Byzantine architecture....		Triumphal arch.....	I-283	Ionic order.....	VI-327
Romanesque architecture..		Arabian architecture.....	I-269	Corinthian order.....	III-194
Gothic architecture.....		Mohammedan art.....	VIII-190	Composite order.....	III-106
Modern architecture.....		Saracenic art.....	X-313	Tuscan order.....	XI-606
Egyptian architecture (special article).....		Byzantine art.....	II-258	Module (see Orders).....	VIII-188
Grecian architecture (special article).....		Escorial (Spanish palace)...	IV-166	Base.....	I-520
Parthenon { see Callicrates } { see Ictinus... }		Renaissance in architecture.....	X-55	Column.....	III-87
Diana, Temple of, Ephesus..		Gothic revival.....	V-217	Caryatides.....	II-380
Erechtheum (at Athens)...		Gothic architecture (Romanesque).....	V-216	Pilaster.....	IX-304
Entasis (Greek).....		Decorative style (Gothic)...	III-369	Capital.....	II-339
Etruria (arts and civilization).....		Elizabethan architecture....	IV-42	Frieze.....	IV-571
Roman archæology.....		Fan vaulting (English Gothic).....	XII-130	Entablature.....	IV-123
Pantheon (ancient Rome)...		Lancet windows (English)...	VII-40	Cornice.....	III-197
Capitol (Rome).....		Lady Chapel (church architecture).....	VII-17	Corona.....	III-199
Basilica (Rome).....		Baptistery.....	I-488	Mouldings.....	VIII-280

Ceiling.....	II-417	Giulio, Romano.....	V-152	Vittoria, Alessandro (Aus-	
Vault.....	XII-130	Palladio, Andrea.....	IX- 97	trian).....	XII-230
Nave.....	VIII-376	Maderno, Carlo.....	VII-407	e. <i>English Architects.</i>	
Porch.....	IX-403	Orcagna, Andrea.....	IX- 5	Nash, John.....	VIII-362
Door.....	III-485	Porta, Giacomo, della....	IX-404	Paxton, Sir Joseph.....	IX-179
Die, in architecture.....	III-439	Rossellini, Bernardo.....	X-189	Pugin, Augustus.....	IX-542
Dormer.....	III-487	Sangallo, Giuliano da.....	X-293	Scott, Sir George Gilbert..	X-391
Mullion.....	VIII-297	Scamozzi, Vincenzo.....	X-335	Smirke, Sir Robert.....	X-575
Oriel (bay) windows.....	IX- 25	Vanvitelli, Luigi.....	XII-121	Smirke, Sydney.....	X-575
Gargoyle.....	V- 36			Street, George Edmund....	XI-167
Disposition in architecture..	III-460	c. <i>French Architects.</i>		Stuart, James.....	XI-177
SECTION II.—Famous Architects					
a. <i>Of Ancient Greece and Rome.</i>		Delorme, Philibert.....	III-384	Soane, Sir John.....	X-592
Callicrates (Greek).....	II-290	Fontaine, Pierre.....	IV-429	Thomas, John.....	XI-414
Apollodorus (Damascus)..	I-255	Garnier, Jean Louis.....	V- 38	Thorpe, John.....	XI-422
Gitiadas of Sparta.....	V-152	Lassus, Jean Baptiste....	VII- 79	Upjohn, Richard.....	XII- 80
Vitruvius, Pollio (Roman)	XII-230	Lefuel, Hector Martin....	VII-129	Van Brugh, Sir John.....	XII-114
b. <i>Italian Architects.</i>		Le Notre, André.....	VII-147	Vaux, Calvert.....	XII-131
Fontana, Dom.....	IV-430	Mansart, Jules H.....	VII-488	Wren, Sir Christopher....	XII-521
Giovanni da Pisa.....	V-148	Mansart, Nicholas F.....	VII-488	f. <i>American Architects.</i>	
		d. <i>German Architects.</i>		Hunt, Richard Morris....	VI- 79
		Hittorff, Jacques.....	V-594	Mills, Robert.....	VIII-131
		Klenze, Leo von.....	VI-585	Olmstead, Frederick Law..	VIII-585
		Semper, Gottfried.....	X-422	Sturgis, Russell.....	IX-180

DIVISION D.—DECORATIVE ART

Decorative art.....	III-369	Repoussé.....	X- 60	Palissy, Bernard.....	IX- 97
Archaic art.....	I-284	Stucco in decorative art....	XI-178	Jones, Owen.....	VI-481
Animal forms (Egyptian)...	III-597	Arabesque.....	I-268	Baudry, Paul.....	I-535
Pottery and porcelain deco-		Embroidery.....	IV- 56	Blashfield, Edwin H.....	II- 49
ration.....	IX-429	Wood engraving.....	XII-504		

DIVISION E.—SCULPTURE

a. <i>Sculpture as a Fine Art.</i>		Niccolo da Pisa.....	VIII-477	German sculptors:	
Sculpture.....	X-397	Niccolo da Arezzo.....	VIII-477	Drake, Friedrich.....	III-498
Ethnology (sculpturing)...	IV-178	Robbia, Luca.....	X-128	Schadow, John G.....	X-342
Monuments.....	VIII-235	Robbia, Andrea.....	X-128	Schilling, Johannes.....	X-349
Assyrian art.....	I-377	Schadow, Zeno Ridolfo....	X-342	Vischer, Peter.....	XII-216
Apollo in art (sculpture) ..	I-254	Tenerani, Pietro.....	XI-349		
Roman archaeology (sculp-		Verrocchio, Andrea del...	XII-169	Swiss sculptors:	
ture).....	X-152	Lombardo, Pietro.....	VII-302	Pradier, James.....	IX-438
Bas-relief.....	I-525			Vela, Vincenzo.....	XII-145
Alto-rilievo.....	I-138	French sculptors:			
Relief.....	X- 48	Bartholdi, Frédéric.....	I-516	Danish sculptors:	
Elgin marbles in the Brit-		Bosio, François J.....	II-104	Freund, Hermann Ernst..	IV-561
ish Museum.....	IV- 39	David d'Angiers.....	III-346	Thorwaldsen, Albert.....	XI-422
Equestrian statue.....	IV-154	Desjardins.....	III-414		
Metal-work.....	VIII- 54	Dubois, Paul.....	III-519	American sculptors:	
Wood-carving.....	XII-503	Duret, Francisque J.....	III-535	Augur, Hezekiah.....	I-408
b. <i>Famous Sculptors.</i>		Puget, Pierre.....	IX-542	Ball, Thomas.....	I-464
Ancient Greek sculptors:		Rochet, Louis.....	X-136	Bartholomew, Edward....	I-516
Agasias of Ephesus.....	I- 71	Rodin, Auguste.....	X-145	Brown, Henry K.....	II-196
Apollonius of Tralles....	I-255	Roubiliac, Louis F.....	X-192	Crawford, Thomas.....	III-240
Lysippus of Sicyon.....	VII-376	Rude, François.....	X-204	Greenough, Horatio.....	V-299
Myron.....	VIII-334	English sculptors:		Hart, Joel T.....	V-430
Phidias (greatest Greek		Arundel, Thomas, art col-		Hosmer, Harriet.....	VI- 43
sculptor).....	IX-252	lector.....	I-359	Palmer, Erastus Dow....	IX- 99
Praxiteles.....	IX-443	Banks, Thomas.....	I-486	Powers, Hiram.....	IX-437
Italian sculptors:		Gibbons, Grinling.....	V-138	Rinehart, William H.....	X-111
Arnolfo di Cambio.....	I-341	Chantrey, Sir Francis....	II-461	Rogers, John.....	X-147
Bandinelli, Baccio.....	I-480	Gibson, John (Welsh)....	V-139	Rogers, Randolph.....	X-148
Brunelleschi, Filippo.....	II-203	Hughes, Ball.....	VI- 63	Story, William Wetmore..	XI-159
Canova, Antonio.....	II-331	Steell, Sir John (Scotch)..	XI-126	Ward, John Q. Adams....	XII-282
Cellini, Benvenuto.....	II-419	Stevens, Alfred George...	XI-139	Dexter, Henry.....	III-628
Civitelli, Matteo.....	II-588	Thompson, Launt (Irish)..	XI-416	Ezekiel, Moses J.....	IV-628
Donatello (statue of David)	III-483	Thornycroft, Walter H....	XI-422	Gerhard, Karl.....	V-610
Ghiberti, Lorenzo.....	V-134	Weeks, Henry.....	XII-367	Hartley, Jonathan Scott..	V-626
Michelozzi.....	VIII- 96	Westmacott, Sir Richard..	XII-397	Haseltine, Joseph Henry..	V-626
Mino da Fiesole.....	VIII-152	Wilton, Joseph.....	XII-465	Hoxie, Vinnie Ream.....	VI-615
		Woolner, Thomas.....	XII-511	Simmons, Franklin.....	X-659

DIVISION F.—ORATORY AND REPRESENTATIVE ORATORS

Elocution.....	IV- 47	Cæsar, Julius.....	II-268	Benjamin Disraeli.....	III-460
Greek oratory.....	V-289	Quintilian on oratory....	IX-576	William M. Thackeray....	XI-380
Philippics.....	IX-259	French orators:		William E. Gladstone....	V-155
Greek orators.....	V-289	Lacordaire, Jean.....	VII- 13	American orators:	
Isæus.....	VI-355	Napoleon Bonaparte.....	VIII-350	Patrick Henry.....	V-503
Isocrates.....	VI-360	Gambetta, Léon.....	V- 29	John Randolph.....	X- 5
Lycurgus.....	VII-368	Thiers, Louis Adolphe....	XI-406	Henry Clay.....	II-598
Lysias.....	VII-375	Irish orators:		Edward Everett.....	IV-195
Democrates.....	III-390	Robert Emmet.....	IV- 68	Daniel Webster.....	XII-363
Demosthenes.....	III-398	Lord Erskine.....	IV-163	Cassius M. Clay.....	II-598
Æschines.....	I- 59	Daniel O'Connell.....	VIII-559	Robert Charles Winthrop..	XII-483
Antiphon.....	I-245	English orators:		Wendell Phillips.....	IX-261
Callistratus.....	II-290	Duke of Wellington.....	XII-382	Samuel Adams.....	I- 43
Critias.....	III-250	Lord Brougham.....	II-194	Abraham Lincoln.....	VII-243
Roman orators:		Edmund Burke.....	II-237	Charles Sumner.....	XI-213
Hortensius, Quintus..	VI- 41	Sir Robert Peel.....	IX-190	William H. Seward.....	X-443
Pollio, Gaius.....	IX-387	Lord Thomas Lyttelton..	VII-377	Alexander H. Stephens...	XI-131
Cicero, Marcus.....	II-567	Richard Cobden.....	III- 34	James G. Blaine.....	II- 45
		John Bright.....	II-180	Ralph W. Emerson.....	IV- 63
				Henry Ward Beecher.....	I-559

DIVISION G.—ACTING AND ACTORS

a. Acting.		Spanish:		American actors:	
Theater.....	XI-382	Neilson, Adelaide.....	VIII-397	Adams, Edwin.....	I- 41
Act in drama.....	I- 37	English actors:		Barrett, Lawrence.....	I-513
Tragedy.....	XI-516	Faueit, Helen.....	IV-272	Booth, Edwin.....	II- 98
Comedy.....	III- 89	Garrick, David.....	V- 39	Davenport, E. L.....	III-345
Pantomime.....	IX-108	Farren.....	IV-264	Davenport, Fanny.....	III-345
Harlequin.....	V-417	Grimaldi.....	V-311	Harrigan, Edward.....	V-426
Miracle-plays, moralities..	VIII-156	Gwynn, Nell.....	V-359	Jefferson, Joseph.....	VI-420
Passion play.....	IX-155	Irving, Henry.....	VI-353	Mayo, Frank.....	VII-594
b. Actors.		Terry, Helen.....	XI-365	Payne, J. Howard.....	IX-180
Greek:		Kean, Edmund.....	VI-541	Rehan, Ada.....	X- 45
Æschylus.....	I- 59	Booth, Junius B.....	II- 99	Robson, Stuart.....	X-133
Roman (ancient):		Macready, William		Vezin, Hermann.....	XII-186
Roscius, Quintus.....	X-182	Charles.....	VII-404	Warren, William.....	XII-292
Italian:		Keene, Laura.....	VI-543	Thompson, Henry Den-	
Rossi, Ernesto.....	X-189	Kemble (a family of act-		man.....	XI-416
Salvini, Tommaso.....	X-280	ors).....	VI-545	Drew, John.....	III-512
French:		Kendal, William H....	VI-547	Daly, John (manager	
Lecouvreur, Adrienne..	VII- 23	Kendal, Margaret.....	VI-547	and playwright).....	III-314
Bernhardt, Sarah.....	I-597	Mathews, Charles.....	VII-579	Crane, William.....	III-238
Lemaître, Frédéric.....	VII-143	Sothorn, E. A.....	XI- 15	Cushman, Charlotte....	III-291
Talma, François.....	XI-281	Owens, John Edward..	IX- 62	Forrest, Edwin.....	IV-458
German:		Sullivan, Barry.....	XI-207	Miscellaneous nationali-	
Schröder, Friederich...	X-375	Siddons, Sarah.....	X-517	ties:	
Schröder, Sophia.....	X-376	Toole, John Lawrence..	XI-478	Langtry, Lillie (Isle of	
Janaushek, Franceska		Wallack, James William	XII-269	Jersey).....	VII- 52
(Austro-Hungarian)...	VI-402	Tree, H. Beerbohm....	XI-541	Modjeska, Helen (Po-	
		Boucicault, Dion (Irish)	II-115	lish).....	VIII-187
		Kean, Charles J. (Irish).	VI-541	Mansfield, Richard	
		Sheridan, Thomas (Irish)	X-472	(Heligoland).....	VII-489
				Rachel, Elisa R. (Swiss).	IX-581

CHAPTER IX

GAMES, AMUSEMENTS, CUSTOMS, FASHIONS, ETC.

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

THERE is a deeply laid basis in our natures for the saying, "All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy." It has been shown that play is instinctive in animals and in man. The function of play is twofold. It is both creative and recreative. In other words, to children and youth, play is anticipative of useful occupation in the future, and in addition it gives recreation. But observation and experience corroborate what Shakespeare wrote :

"If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work."

And Cowper :

"Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distressed."

A scientific analysis of play would involve many factors and require great research and study. For practical purposes, play may be considered under the divisions : Games, sports and pastimes, recreations, and exercises.

One of the oldest games, if not the oldest, on record is checkers, or draughts. It originated before 2000 B. C., previous to Abraham's time, and was introduced into Europe from Egypt. Chess, that game which has been called the art of human reason and the touchstone of the human intellect, dates from the time of King Solomon, at least 1430 B. C. Probably the first book printed from metal type in England (1479 A. D.) was *The Game and the Play of Chesse*. Dice is an ancient game, originating with the Greeks and Egyptians, or the Lydians. Football, too, is an ancient game ; and the history of playing-cards shows that the games played with them are several centuries old.

The easiest and most efficient manner of obtaining present-day, reliable information on any game, sport, or recreation, is to consult *APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS*.

Thirty-six games, fifteen sports, and eight classes of recreations are minutely described in the *UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS*.

AUTHORITIES

CHARLES K. ADAMS, LL. D., Editor-in-chief of the Cyclopædia.
Prof. CHARLES H. THURBER, A. M., of the University of Chicago, Assistant Editor.
Prof. ALONZO A. STAGO, A. B., of the University of Chicago.
Prof. FRANCIS B. GUMMERE, Ph. D., of Haverford College.
Prof. DUDLEY A. SARGENT, A. M., M. D., Director of the Harvard Gymnasium.
Hon. JOHN JOHNSON, Banker, of Milwaukee, Wis.
WILLIAM STEINITZ, late Chess Editor of the New York Tribune.
R. F. FOSTER, Author of the Whist Manual.
EDWARD HITCHCOCK, Jr., Professor of Physical Culture, Cornell University.
JOHN REID, President St. Andrew's Golf Club, Yonkers, N. Y. ;
And many other competent authorities.

FASHIONS AND CUSTOMS

"One might as well be out of the world as out of the fashion."
"When you are in Rome, you must do as the Romans do."
"Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,
For the apparel oft proclaims the man."

These and other epigrammatic sayings express a world-wide characteristic of mankind. In his *Education*, Herbert Spencer says that in education, as in dress and fashion, the ornamental precedes the useful. Be that as it may, as a rule "Fine feathers make fine birds," provided the birds have the discretion to keep silent until the proper occasion arrives.

Frequent changes in fashion and dress, while resulting in increasing expenditures to a large class, are beneficial to the producer and the manufacturer. Most persons probably follow Pope's advice regarding fashions:

"In words, as fashions, the same rule will hold,
Alike fantastic if too new or old:
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside."

The subjects of fashion, costume, dress, and peculiar customs are in nowise unimportant to those who would be well-informed. Whether any particular fashion, however fantastic, is merely a survival of some ancient but, at the time, useful device or pattern, or a revival, or a result of the modiste's invention—these are interesting questions. For example: Why are buttons retained on one's coat sleeve? Why do notches and buttonholes occur in the lapels of one's coat collar? What is the origin of the peculiar cut of the dress coat? etc.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains full recent knowledge on all these subjects.

Under the topics dress, headdress, boots, fans, costume, fashion, motto, coat-of-arms, heraldry, complete information by the highest authorities is given.

Peculiar customs, such as mourning, wake, tournaments, St. Nicholas and Christmas gifts, cremation, dueling, and other topics are comprehensively treated in the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS.

AUTHORITIES

Mrs. JENNESS MILLER, of Washington, D. C.
RUSSELL STURGIS, A. M., Ph. D., of New York.
SAMUEL SEXTON, M. D., of New York.
CHARLES H. THURBER, A. M., of Chicago, Ill.

NOTE.—Without recognition of the philosophy underlying bodily expression, improved dress is impossible. Fashion does not recognize the body; it subjugates it, and becomes itself the central and arbitrary point of attraction. Fashion does not demand the co-operation of the body in expression, but rather seeks in every possible manner to deprive the body of independent expression in order that it may serve as an inconsequential model for the external decoration. Correct dress should not violate either health or the plastic beauty of the figure by cramping any part. The natural points of support, like the shoulders and hips, should be recognized as those from which all drapery should radiate in fine flowing lines free to follow and accentuate the movements of the body until the outward covering expresses the wearer's personality and suggests something special to each individual. The highest type of dress must recognize not only freedom, expression, radiation, and color, but such subdivisions as utility in freedom, grace in expression, harmony in radiation, and subtlety in color—qualities that should remain through all the variations affecting the minor changes in dress.

SECTION I.—Games

Baccarat.....	I-437
Backgammon.....	I-439
Baseball.....	I-520
Bagatelle.....	I-449
Battledore.....	I-534
Boston.....	II-105
Bowls and bowling.....	II-122
Cassino.....	II-385
Cheekers, or draughts.....	II-489
Billiards.....	II-16
Chess.....	II-509
Commerce (cards).....	III-95
Cribbage.....	III-245
Cricket.....	III-246
Croquet.....	III-255
Curling.....	III-283
Dice.....	III-433
Euclire.....	IV-183
Football.....	IV-438
Golf.....	V-198
Grecian games.....	V-270
Lacrosse.....	VII-14
Lawn-tennis.....	VII-104
Nemean games.....	VIII-400
Olympian games.....	VIII-586
Piquet (cards).....	IX-313
Playing-cards, history of.....	IX-341
Poker.....	IX-363
Polo.....	IX-388
Pythian games.....	IX-560
Quoits.....	IX-577

Rackets.....	IX-582
Seven up (cards).....	X-440
Tennis.....	XI-353
Whist.....	XII-420

SECTION II.—Sports and Pastimes

Archers and archery.....	I-286
Angling.....	I-215
Bull-fighting.....	II-224
Charade acting.....	II-463
Cheiromancy.....	II-498
Cock-fighting.....	III-39
Kite-flying.....	VI-639
Falconry.....	IV-249
Horse-racing.....	VI-38
Sports.....	XI-70
Wrestling.....	XII-522
Yachting.....	XII-537
Canoes (canoeing).....	II-329
Carnival (festival).....	II-357

SECTION III.—Recreations and Exercises

Calisthenics.....	II-290
Gymnastics.....	V-360
Fencing.....	IV-285
Horse-manship.....	VI-36
Rowing.....	X-199
Sculling.....	X-397
Dancing (also a fine art).....	III-321
Clubs for recreation.....	III-20

SECTION IV.—Customs

Cannibalism.....	II-328
Cremation.....	III-242
Curfew.....	III-282
Dueling.....	III-522
Geophagism (dirt-eating).....	V-95
Customs of the gypsies.....	V-361
Mourning.....	VIII-287
Wake.....	XII-261
Tournament.....	XI-500
Coronation.....	III-199
Tattooing.....	XI-308
Vampire.....	XII-113
Walpurgis Night.....	XII-272
St. Nicholas.....	VIII-478

SECTION V.—Dress, Costumes, Fashions, etc.

Dress.....	III-509
Head-dress.....	V-455
Boots.....	II-99
Fans.....	IV-257
Crinoline.....	III-249
Costume.....	III-209
Egyptian costume.....	III-596
Fashion.....	IV-266

SECTION VI.—Insignia and Devices

Motto.....	VIII-279
Coat of arms.....	III-33
Heraldry.....	V-506
Rose (in heraldry).....	X-183

CHAPTER X

MEDICINE AND SURGERY

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

MEDICINE is the art and science of curing diseases. Its origin is obscure, but dates back to the early existence of the human race, coincident with the liability to injuries, sickness, and process of decay.

The Chinese have practiced and written of medicine from the remotest ages, but without intelligence or method. The Hindu practice has always been simple. The methodical study of medicine began in the fabulous age of Egypt. The reports concerning the practice of medicine in Greece in early times are legendary. Hippocrates, born in Greece 460 B. C., is known as the "Father of Physic." His remedies were mainly vegetable and dietetic.

Medicine was introduced into Rome from Greece 200 B. C. By his teachings and writings, Galen, a Roman physician, so influenced medicine that he was esteemed infallible authority for fully twelve centuries. He regarded disease as due purely to putridity of the "four humors"—blood, phlegm, bile, and black bile. During the dark ages medicine declined in Europe, but was preserved by the Arabian school, which dominated from the end of the ninth to the end of the fourteenth century. The Italian schools succeeded the Arabian. The great discoveries and researches of the Italians and that of Jenner (vaccination) laid the foundations for the modern practice of medicine and surgery.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS contains more than one thousand articles on medicine and surgery. All the more important articles are signed by and contributed by specialists in their several departments, thus constituting the most valuable library on medicine and surgery ever contained in a cyclopædia, because complete, recent, and by the very highest authorities. The subject-matter in this department consists of special articles on human anatomy and physiology, pathology, therapeutics, surgery, germ theory, and bacteriology, veterinary medicine and surgery, and medical biographies.

AUTHORITIES

WILLIAM PEPPER, M. D., ex-Provost University of Pennsylvania, Editor.
JOHN ASHURST, Jr., M. D., University of Pennsylvania.
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M. D., ex-Superintendent of the Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.
W. T. COUNCILMAN, M. D., Harvard Medical School.
GEORGE E. DE SCHWEINITZ, M. D., Jefferson Medical College.
CHARLES W. DULLES, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
SENECA EGBERT, M. D., Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia.
FREDERICK FORCHHEIMER, M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.
GEORGE H. FOX, M. D., New York.
HOBART A. HARE, M. D., Jefferson Medical College.
GUY HINSDALE, M. D., University of Pennsylvania.
BARTON C. HIRST, M. D., University of Pennsylvania.
HENRY M. HURD, M. D., Johns Hopkins University.
DRS. JACOBI and SONDERN, New York.
PAUL F. MUNDÉ, M. D., New York.
ROSWELL PARK, M. D., University of Buffalo.
GEORGE A. PIERSOL, M. D., University of Pennsylvania.
EDWARD T. REICHERT, M. D., University of Pennsylvania.
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M. D., New York.
DE FOREST WILLARD, M. D., University of Pennsylvania.
HORATIO C. WOOD, M. D., LL. D., University of Pennsylvania.
TIMOTHY FIELD ALLEN, M. D., LL. D., New York.
S. H. GUILDFORD, D. D. S., Philadelphia, Pa.
CHARLES TRUAX, Esq., Chicago, Ill.
DR. LEONARD PEARSON, Philadelphia, Pa.

NOTE.—During the nineteenth century devotion to the development of technical and scientific investigation, rather than to speculation, as the true basis of the treatment of disease steadily increased, and warrants the belief that a system of scientific medicine is being erected. This has also been designated an age of "rational empiricism" in medicine, since skill in treatment is largely cumulative from experience, yet rendered intelligible and certain by a clear discernment of the laws of life, of the functional activities which constitute health, and of their perversion in disease. Histology, physiology, microscopy, micro-chemistry, pathology, physiological medicine, pharmacy, and therapeutics are fields of incessant work and progress. Correct and intelligent diagnosis, study of morbid anatomy and etiology, and an accurate knowledge of the physiological effects of remedies are sought as the only substantial basis for the treatment of disease, while its prophylaxis by the use of preventive inoculations was a brilliant anticipation of that which is now realized. In surgery great importance is to be attached to the general diffusion among practitioners of sound physiological, pathological, and therapeutic knowledge, thus enabling the surgeon to operate with facility and judiciously to treat the patient after the operation, thus promoting speedy recovery.

DIVISION FIRST.—HUMAN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

SECTION I.—Introductory Topics		Accelerator.....	I- 21	Lymphatics.....	VII-370	
Anatomy.....	I-178	Rigor mortis (muscles)....	X-110	Lymph.....	VII-370	
Biology.....	II- 25	SECTION V.—Free Surfaces, Integument, and Secretion			Lacteals.....	VII- 15
Histology.....	V-567	Mucous membrane.....	VIII-291	Thyroid gland.....	XI-432	
Nutrition.....	VIII-537	Serous membrane.....	X-432	Mesentery.....	VIII- 44	
Cell.....	II-419	Synovial membrane.....	XI-259	Anal glands (comparative anatomy).....	I-172	
Embryology.....	IV- 57	Epithelium.....	IV-151	Kidney.....	VI-565	
Physiology.....	IX-292	Secretion.....	X-408	Ureter.....	XII- 84	
SECTION II.—Connective Tissues		Epidermis.....	IV-145	Urethra.....	XII- 84	
Cellular tissue.....	II-419	Gland.....	V-156	Bladder.....	II- 44	
Fibrous tissue.....	IV-320	Pore.....	IX-408	Urine.....	XII- 85	
Elastic tissue.....	IV- 4	Sweat.....	XI-236	Cowper's glands.....	III-231	
Adipose tissue.....	I- 45	Nails.....	VIII-341	SECTION VIII.—The Blood and its Circulation		
SECTION III.—Skeleton		Scalp.....	X-335	Blood.....	II- 61	
Osteology.....	IX- 43	SECTION VI.—Food			Venous blood.....	XII-154
Bone.....	II- 92	Food.....	IV-430	Fibrin.....	IV-320	
Skeleton.....	X-552	Dietetics.....	III-441	Coagulation.....	III- 23	
Spinal column.....	XI- 61	Meat, or flesh.....	VII-601	Serum.....	X-434	
Ribs.....	X- 98	Milk.....	VIII-121	Leucocyte.....	VII-166	
Chest, or thorax.....	II-513	Peptonized food.....	IX-210	Hæmoglobin.....	V-374	
Sternum.....	XI-137	Extract of meat.....	IV-228	Circulation of the blood.....	II-576	
Clavicle.....	II-597	Uses of water (sanitary inspection).....	XII-323	Heart.....	V-458	
Scapula.....	X-340	Uses of salt (sanitary inspection).....	X-274	Endocardium.....	IV- 73	
Humerus.....	VI- 72	SECTION VII.—Digestion, Absorption, Ductless Glands			Artery.....	I-347
Radius.....	IX-583	Digestion.....	III-443	Aorta.....	I-249	
Coracoid bone.....	III-188	Teeth.....	XI-322	Carotid artery.....	II-359	
Carpus.....	II-366	Dental formula.....	III-402	Brachial artery.....	II-127	
Hand.....	V-401	Deciduous teeth.....	III-363	Pulse.....	IX-543	
Sacrum.....	X-236	Mastication.....	VII-574	Sphygmograph.....	XI- 59	
Pelvis.....	IX-196	Saliva.....	X-269	Capillaries.....	II-338	
Femur.....	IV-285	Salivary glands.....	X-269	Veins.....	XII-145	
Patella.....	IX-158	Parotid gland.....	IX-144	SECTION IX.—Respiration and Temperature		
Fibula.....	IV-320	Pharynx.....	IX-250	Respiration.....	X- 74	
Foot.....	IV-436	Palate.....	IX- 82	Larynx.....	VII- 76	
Scaphoid bone.....	X-340	Esophagus.....	VIII-566	Bronchi.....	II-188	
Atlas.....	I-398	Epiglottis.....	IV-145	Lungs.....	VII-355	
Skull.....	X-556	Abdomen.....	I- 9	Pleura.....	IX-345	
Frontal bone.....	IV-577	Alimentary canal.....	I-121	Expiration.....	IV-221	
Parietal bones.....	IX-127	"Cardiac orifice".....	II-348	Diaphragm.....	III-430	
Sphenoid bone.....	XI- 58	Stomach.....	XI-152	Respiratory sounds.....	X- 74	
Vomer.....	XII-245	Pepsin.....	IX-210	Animal heat.....	I-220	
Ethmoid bone.....	IV-177	Chyme.....	II-566	Temperature of the body.....	XI-345	
Palatal bones.....	IX- 82	Intestine.....	VI-316	SECTION X.—Nervous System		
Iyoid bone.....	VI-123	Duodenum.....	III-531	Brain.....	II-132	
Prognathism.....	IX-489	Ileum.....	VI-160	Dura mater.....	III-532	
Periosteum.....	IX-217	Liver.....	VII-270	Pia mater.....	IX-296	
Marrow.....	VII-534	Gall bladder.....	V- 16	Sensorium.....	X-426	
Cartilage.....	II-379	Bile.....	II- 16	Cerebellum.....	II-441	
Joint.....	VI-474	Pancreas.....	IX-105	Cerebral localization.....	VII-282	
Suture.....	XI-234	Pancreatin.....	IX-106	Parietal eye, or pineal gland.....	IX-127	
Commissure.....	III- 99	Spleen.....	XI- 66	Foramen.....	IV-440	
Tendon.....	XI-347	Chyle.....	II-566	Medulla spinalis, or spinal cord.....	VIII- 8	
Achilles' tendon.....	I- 28	Peyer's glands.....	IX-247	Cerebro-spinal fluid.....	II-441	
Ligament.....	VII-211	Colon.....	III- 71	Reflex action.....	X- 32	
SECTION IV.—Muscles		Feces.....	IV-241	Nerves.....	VIII-405	
Muscle.....	VIII-313	Peristaltic motions.....	IX-217	Pacinian corpuscles.....	IX- 70	
Face muscles.....	IV-235					
Biceps.....	II- 11					
Buccinator.....	II-207					
Sphincter.....	XI- 58					

Vagus nerve, or pneumogas- tric.	XII-101	Prostate gland	IX-505	Tongue	XI-472
Pneumogastric nerve	IX-3-8	Womb	XII-499	Vision	XII-218
Facial nerves	IV-235	Fallopian tubes	IV-252	Eye	IV-229
Trigeminus	XI-551	Ovaries	IX- 58	Cornea	III-196
Auditory nerve	I-405	Ovum	IX- 61	Iris	VI-338
Hypophysis	VI-128	Puberty	IX-535	Choroid coat	II-547
Intundibulum	VI-251	Catamenia	II-395	Lachrymal glands	VII- 12
Excito-motor action	IV-214	Gestation	V-127	Tears	XI-321
SECTION XI.—Reproduction		Mammary glands	VII-467	Weeping	XII-368
Reproduction	X- 61	Placenta	IX-312	Ear	III-555
Pangenesis	IX-106	Fœtus	IV-418	Eustachian tube	IV-191
Weismann's theory	V-519	SECTION XII.—The Senses		Cerumen	II-443
Spermatozoa	XI- 53	Senses	X-426	Touch	XI-498
		Pain	IX- 73	Pacchionian bodies	IX- 69
				Pressure-sense	IX-459
				Muscle-sense	VIII-314

DIVISION SECOND.—PATHOLOGY, OR DISEASES

SECTION I.—Introductory Topics		SECTION V.—Diseases of the Mu- cous and Serous Membranes		SECTION VI.—Tumors, Abscesses, and Ulcers	
Pathology	IX-163	a. <i>Of the Mouth, Throat, and Lungs.</i>		Tumors	XI-579
Disease	III-457	Diseases of the mouth	VIII-287	Cyst	III-302
Diagnosis	III-424	Cancerum oris	II-325	Cancer	III-324
Nosology, or classification of diseases	VIII-517	Canker	II-327	Epithelioma	IV-151
Congenital diseases	III-138	Tonsillitis	XI-476	Carbuncle	II-347
Hare-lip	V-416	Throat diseases	XI-427	Boil	II- 78
Infectious diseases	VI-245	Dysphonia	III-553	Exudation	IV-229
SECTION II.—Intestinal Diseases		Diphtheria	III-451	Suppuration	XI-223
Filth diseases	IV-332	Dysphagia	III-553	Gangrene	V- 32
Human parasites	IX-124	Laryngitis	VII- 76	Hospital gangrene	VI- 45
Trichina	XI-549	Quinsy	IX-576	Ulcer	XII- 20
Tapeworm	XI-294	Croup	III-259	Anthrax	I-232
Ascaris	I-361	Asthma	I-381	Abscess	I- 15
Pin-worm	IX-311	Bronchitis	II-188	Abscess of the breast	II-151
Cestoid worms	II-444	Cough	III-218	Goitre	V-190
Nemathelminthes	VIII-399	Whooping-cough	XII-433	Leucine (in tissues)	VII-166
SECTION III.—Fever		Hay asthma	V-452	Obesity	VIII-545
Fever	IV-315	Influenza (la grippe)	VI-249	Serofula	X-396
Yellow fever	XII-548	Expectoration	IV-221	Dropsy	III-514
Typhoid fever	XII- 13	Pectoriloquy	IX-187	Hydrocele	VI-100
Typhus fever	XII- 14	Pleuro-pneumonia	IX-346	Hydrocephalus	VI-101
Relapsing fever	X- 48	Pneumonia	IX-358	Wen	XII-388
Miasma	VIII- 91	Tuberculosis	XI-573	SECTION VII.—General Diseases of the Mucous and Serous Mem- branes	
Remittent fever	X- 53	Consumption	III-160	Inflammation	VI-246
Intermittent fever	VI-295	b. <i>Of the Blood.</i>		Congestion	III-139
Chill	II-525	Blood-poisoning	II- 62	Emphysema	IV- 69
Hectic fever	V-477	Pyæmia	IX-554	Phlegmasia	IX-267
Milk fever	VIII-127	Hæmatozoa	V-374	Catarrh	II-396
Febricula	IV-277	Bleeding	II- 54	Pleurisy	IX-345
Thermic fever, or sunstroke	XI-397	Epistaxis	IV-150	Peritonitis	IX-218
SECTION IV.—Diseases of the Dige- stive Organs		Hæmorrhage	V-374	Hepatitis	V-504
Enteritis	IV-124	Hæmophilia	V-374	SECTION VIII.—Miscellaneous Dis- eases and Symptoms	
Cholera	II-544	Œdema	VIII-564	Asphyxia	I-369
Cholera infantum	II-544	Hæmoptysis	V-374	Strangulation	XI-163
Dysentery	III-552	Anæmia	I-171	Choking	II-544
Diarrhœa	III-430	Plethora	IX-344	Drowning	III-514
Milk-sickness	VIII-127	Rheumatism	X- 89	Resuscitation from drown- ing	X- 76
Sea-sickness	X-405	Hæmatemesis	V-374	Blennorrhœa	II- 54
Nausea	VIII-373	Leucæmia	VII-166	Sweating sickness	XI-236
Vertigo	XII-179	Phagocytosis	IX-248	Chlorosis	II-543
Vomiting	XII-245	c. <i>Of the Veins and Ar- teries.</i>		Jaundice	VI-415
Colic	III- 59	Varicose veins	XII-123	Dyspnœa	III-553
Ileus	VI-160	Phlebitis	IX-267	Mumps	VIII-298
Cramp	III-236	Thrombus	XI-428	Nostrils and their diseases	VIII-518
Constipation	III-152	Aneurism	I-212	Hiccough	V-545
Dyspepsia	III-553	Embolism	IV- 56	Thirst	XI-407
Pyrosis	IX-558	d. <i>Of the Heart.</i>		Fainting	IV-243
Appendicitis	I-259	Heart-disease	V-460	Headache	V-455
Diseases of the rectum	X- 25	Endocarditis	IV- 73	Chilblain	II-523
Fistula	IV-374	Carditis	II-349	Frostbite	IV-579
Hæmorrhoids	V-374	Angina pectoris	I-214	Cretinism	III-245
Piles	IX-304	Palpitation of the heart	IX-102	Kakké	VI-522
Hernia	V-526	Cardialgia	II-348		
		Fatty degeneration	IV-271		
		Hypertrophy	VI-125		

SECTION VI.—Rubefacients, Expectorants, Expulsives, etc.

Rubefacients.....	X-202
Arnica.....	I-339
Camphor.....	II-313
Astringent (for contraction).....	I-382
Expectorant.....	IV-221
Diuretic.....	III-463
Vermifuges.....	XII-162
Anthelmintics.....	I-230
Vesicants.....	XII-179
Febrifuge.....	IV-278
Refrigerants.....	X-39

SECTION VII.—Emetics

Emetic.....	IV-65
Tartar emetic.....	XI-303
Ipecac.....	VI-331

SECTION VIII.—Emulsions and Foments

Cod-liver oil.....	III-45
Carminatives.....	II-355
Tinctures.....	XI-452
Creosote.....	III-244
Croton oil.....	III-258
Cerates.....	II-440
Urates, or lithiates.....	XII-82
Dentifrice.....	III-402
Effervescing powders.....	III-591

Dover's powder.....	III-494
Depilatory.....	III-407
Fowler's solution.....	IV-490
Fomentation.....	IV-428
Poultice.....	IX-434

SECTION IX.—Miscellaneous Remedial Agents

Fetid gums.....	IV-310
Glycogen.....	V-177
Ichthyol.....	VI-143
Gallic acid.....	V-17
Ox-gall.....	IX-65
Beef tea.....	I-560

SECTION X.—Remedial Effects of Some Plants, and their Extracts

Salol.....	X-271
Santonin.....	X-309
Digitalis.....	III-444
Pennyroyal.....	IX-206
Camomile.....	II-310
Quassia.....	IX-568
Squills.....	XI-77
Lobelia.....	VII-280
Cinnamon.....	II-574
Feverfew and feverwort.....	IV-316
Stramonium.....	XI-163

Mustard.....	VIII-331
Jaborandi.....	VI-388
Myrrh.....	VIII-335
Juniper.....	VI-502
Garlic.....	V-37
Eucalyptus.....	IV-181
Nux vomica.....	VIII-537
Sarsaparilla.....	X-317
Capsicum.....	II-341
Scammony.....	X-335
Horehound.....	VI-29
Liquorice.....	VII-257
Ergot, or spur.....	IV-158
Hamamelis, or witch-hazel.....	V-391

SECTION XI.—Medicinal Properties and Effects of

Oxygen.....	IX-67
Sulphur.....	XI-209
Iodine.....	VI-326
Iodoform.....	VI-326
Phosphorus.....	IX-276
Hypophosphites.....	VI-128
Iron, medicinal uses of.....	VI-346
Potassium.....	IX-423
Lead.....	VII-112
Mercury.....	VIII-38
Remedial uses of fasting.....	IV-268
Medical electricity.....	VIII-4
Faradization.....	IV-259

DIVISION FOURTH.—SURGERY

Surgery.....	XI-224	Club-foot, or talipes.....	III-20	Stethoscope.....	XI-137
Orthopædic surgery.....	IX-37	Laryngoscope.....	VII-76	Ear trumpet.....	III-566
Wounds.....	XII-519	Cautery.....	II-408	Audiphone.....	I-405
Gunshot wounds.....	V-354	Caustic.....	II-407	Laparotomy.....	VII-64
X-rays (application of the).....	XII-615	Cicatriziation.....	II-567	Lithotomy.....	VII-262
Amputation.....	I-106	Sprain.....	XI-72	Catheter.....	II-400
Artificial limbs.....	VII-234	Fracture.....	IV-493	Bougie.....	II-116
Contraction.....	III-166	Compound fracture.....	III-107	Whitlow, or felon.....	XII-429
Ligation, or ligature.....	VII-211	Dislocation.....	III-459	Burns and scalds.....	II-243
Tourniquet.....	XI-500	Trephining.....	XI-545	Tapping.....	XI-296
Bleeding (blood-letting).....	II-54	Obstetrics.....	VIII-552	Stomach pump.....	XI-153
Bandages.....	I-479	Forceps and their uses.....	IV-444	Ophthalmology.....	VIII-597
Plaster.....	IX-333	Endermic method.....	IV-73	Ophthalmoscope.....	VIII-597
Sticking-plaster.....	XI-142	Acupuncture.....	I-39	Spectacles.....	XI-45
Splint.....	XI-66	Hypodermic medication.....	VI-128	Teratology.....	XI-359
Spinal curvatures.....	XI-61	Tracheotomy.....	XI-509	Dentistry.....	III-402

DIVISION FIFTH.—MISCELLANEOUS MEDICAL TOPICS**SECTION I.—Introductory Subjects**

Health.....	V-457
Hygiene.....	VI-116
Symptoms.....	XI-256
Medicine.....	VIII-5
Hippocratic oath.....	V-562
Medical writings of ancient Egyptians.....	III-607
Medical schools.....	X-367
Eclecticism in medicine.....	III-577
Allopathy.....	I-128
Homœopathy.....	VI-13
Hydropathy.....	VI-109
Bath.....	I-531
Osteopathy.....	IX-50
Massage.....	VII-568
Grape cure.....	V-248
Rest cure.....	X-75
Mind cure.....	VIII-138
Mental hygiene.....	VIII-601
Christian Science.....	X-381

SEC. II.—Germ Theory of Disease

Fermentation.....	IV-301
Bacteriology.....	I-442
Germ theory.....	V-125
Virus.....	XII-215
Contagion.....	III-161

SECTION III.—Poisons

Toxicology.....	XI-504
Systematic toxicology.....	XI-506
Poison of serpents.....	IX-362
Venom.....	XII-154
Ptomaines.....	IX-535
Lead poisoning.....	VII-112

SECTION IV.—Methods and Accessories; Veterinary Medicine and Surgery

Percussion.....	IX-213
Hysterotomy.....	VI-132
Antagonism of drugs.....	I-228
Dispensary.....	III-460
Geographical distribution of diseases.....	V-82
Endemic.....	IV-72

Epidemics.....	IV-144
Health laws.....	V-628
Diathesis.....	III-431
Hospital.....	VI-43
Ambulance.....	I-146
Quarantine.....	IX-563
Longevity.....	VII-311
Diseases of old age.....	VIII-579
Climate (medical effect).....	III-11
Cold, its effects upon man.....	III-55
Morbidity.....	VIII-246
Crisis.....	III-249
Mortality.....	VIII-262
Death.....	III-357
Mortuary.....	VIII-267
Epizootic.....	IV-151
Pink-eye.....	IX-310
Farricry, or horse-surgery.....	IV-264
Rinderpest (cattle murrain).....	X-111
Veterinary medicine.....	XII-183
Visuisection.....	XII-231
Medical aspects of marriage.....	VII-530
Hereditv.....	V-519
Mitosis.....	VIII-182
Vital statistics.....	XII-225

DIVISION SIXTH.—MEDICAL BIOGRAPHIES

Doctor, or M. D.	III-471	Harvey, William.	V-437	McGee, Anita Newcomb. . .	VII-630
Abernethy, John.	I- 12	Hippocrates.	V-562	Paracelsus.	IX-118
Æsculapius.	I- 59	Jacobi, Mary Putnam.	VI-389	Parker, Willard.	IX-137
Agnew, Cornelius.	I- 75	Jenner, Edward.	VI-424	Pepper, William.	IX-210
Asclepiadæ.	I-362	Koch, Robert.	VI-591	Quain, Richard.	IX-562
Barker, Fordyce.	I-500	Köl liker, Rudolf Albert. . .	VI-593	Richardson, Sir Benja- min.	X-101
Beaumont, William.	I-550	Lachapelle, Maria L.	VII- 11	Ricord, Philippe.	X-107
Brown-Séquard, C. Edouard	II-199	Laveran, Alphonse.	VII- 95	Rush, Benjamin.	X-210
Carpenter, William B.	II-362	Laycock, Thomas.	VII-109	Sachs, Bernard.	X-233
Esmareh, Friedrich.	IV-168	Leeuwenhoeck, Antonius. . .	VII-129	Thompson, Sir Henry.	XI-416
Fabrizio, G.	IV-233	Leishman, William.	VII-141	Sayre, Lewis A.	X-333
Ferrier, David.	IV-306	Lister, Sir Joseph.	VII-259	Pasteur, Louis.	IX-156
Flint, Austin.	IV-391	Long, Crawford.	VII-310	Virchow, Rudolf.	XII-209
Galen.	V- 11	Loomis, Alfred.	VII-320	Volkman, Richard.	XII-241
Hahnemann, Samuel.	V-377	Loomis, Silas L.	VII-623	Wilson, Sir James E.	XII-463
Haller, Albrecht (father of the science of physiology)	V-388	Malpighi, Marcello.	VII-462	Wyman, Jeffries.	XII-529
		Martin, Henry N., biologist.	VII-635		

CHAPTER XI

LAW

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

MODERN law is the system of social order established and enforced by the state and its governmental organs.

In early times and in semi-civilized communities the *domain* of law is regularly determined by race or by religion; so that the law of a certain tribe or that of a certain confession or sect follows the members of the tribe or sect everywhere, and governs them only. Until a very recent period most European countries recognized that the peculiar laws of the Jews governed their marriages and family relations; and in British India the courts still recognize and enforce the laws and customs of the different confessions. In the U. S., Indians living under tribal government are largely ruled by their own national laws. In most non-Christian countries, Europeans and Americans are regularly exempted from the local law, and are governed by their own national laws; but these survivals of an older practice are tending to disappear. The modern principle is that all laws are *territorial* in their operation, governing all persons within the territory except foreign sovereigns and diplomatic representatives of foreign countries.

The common law of England and the United States, which rests upon the basis of judicial decisions, is the persistent custom of the judicial department of government. A rule of law is regularly a declaration by some authorized organ of government that certain acts or a certain state of facts shall have certain legal results. The subject-matter of jurisprudence includes that of law, rights, duties, legal relations, and sanctions.

The entire field of law is substantially treated in seven hundred and twenty-five separate articles contained in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS.

For example, under the several divisions of Substantive Law—public and private—there are two hundred and eighty-four exhaustively treated articles; eight topics on persons (in law); twelve on the family; one hundred and sixty-six on property, including one hundred and twenty-two on contracts.

Under the division of Remedial Law there are one hundred and thirty-two topics on criminal law, and one hundred and thirty-two topics on civil cases and procedure. International, historic, and foreign law are treated in one hundred and six topics; twenty-one topics are on miscellaneous legal subjects; twenty-one topics on Admiralty and Maritime Law; and twenty-four on the biographies of eminent jurists.

A critical examination of any or all of these seven hundred and twenty-five law subjects will convince the reader that APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is a law library of unsurpassing excellence.

AUTHORITIES

PRESIDENT HENRY WADE ROGERS, LL. D., of the Northwestern University.
FRANCIS M. BURDICK, A. M., LL. B., Professor of Law, Columbia University.
THEODORE S. WOOLSEY, A. M., LL. B., Professor of International Law, Yale University.
FRANK J. GOODNOW, A. M., LL. D., Professor of Law in Columbia Law School.
WILLIAM A. KEENER, LL. B., Professor of Law in Columbia Law School.
GEORGE W. KIRCHWEY, A. B., Professor of Law in Columbia Law School.
MUNROE SMITH, A. M., J. U. D., Professor of Law in Columbia Law School.
F. STURGES ALLEN, A. B., LL. B., Member of the New York Bar.
THEODORE W. DWIGHT, LL. D., Late Professor of Municipal Law, Columbia University.
FREDERIC ADAMS, A. B., LL. B., Lawyer, Newark, N. J.
GEORGE CHASE, LL. B., Dean of the New York Law School.
THOMAS BYRNES, Ex-Superintendent of Police, New York.
ROBERT FLETCHER, M. D., Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.
R. T. IRVINE, M. D., Physician Sing Sing Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
ANTON A. RAVEN, Vice-President of Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company, New York.
Lieutenant-Colonel H. M. ROBERT, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army.

CHARLES B. SPAHR, Ph. D., of *The Outlook*, New York.

MCLEOD STEWART, Barrister, Ex-Mayor of Ottawa, Canada.

NOTE.—While the laws of all ages and of all peoples are theoretically and practically made in order to enable every man to demand and receive his due from his fellow-men—in short, to enable him to live in the full enjoyment of all those rights which are his according to the degree of enlightenment of those by whom the laws are made—they do not always attain this object. The imperfections of human language, the mistaken notions of those who make the laws, the necessity of expressing the laws in general terms, all conspire to bring about those cases in which the law, as it must be administered by the judge, works incidental injustice. The only remedy for this injustice is to change the law. In many cases equity may step in to modify the decision where a strict adherence to the rules and forms of the common law would do injustice; but equity itself is governed by certain rules, and can act only according to established rules and principles, and can not relieve against the express provisions of statute law.

DIVISION FIRST.—SUBSTANTIVE LAW

SECTION I.—Public

a. Constitutional Law.

Sovereignty.....	XI- 30
State.....	XI- 97
Commonwealth.....	III-103
Convention.....	III-167
Declaration of rights.....	III-368
Liberty.....	VII-184
Religious liberty.....	VII-185
Constitution.....	III-153
Articles.....	I-350
Amendment.....	I-147
Citizen.....	II-581
Alien.....	I-120
Naturalization.....	VIII-369
Test oath.....	XI-366
Allegiance.....	I-124
Election.....	IV- 7
Vote.....	XII-247
Methods of law-making...	VII- 99
Lobby in law-making...	VII-279
Law.....	VII- 96
Jurisprudence.....	VI-507
Justice.....	VI-514
Judiciary.....	VI-496
Legislatures.....	VII-134
Concurrent.....	III-114
Congressional term, limits of.....	III-141
Statutes.....	XI-102
Apportionment.....	I-262
Apportionment bill.....	I-262
Attainder.....	I-400
Bill of attainder.....	II- 19
Ex post facto.....	IV-227
Sumptuary laws.....	XI-214
Bill of peace.....	II- 22
Bill of rights.....	II- 22
Independence of States...	VI-190
Intercourse between States, right of.....	VI-291
Interstate commerce.....	VI-313
Territory.....	XI-364
Town.....	XI-503
City.....	II-583
Fishery laws.....	IV-369
Game-laws.....	V- 29
Homestead laws.....	VI- 8
Location: of land.....	VII-622
Immigration.....	VI-174
Local-option laws.....	VII-284
Public license.....	VII-193
Law of lakes.....	VII- 26
Filium aque.....	IV-332
Freedom of navigation...	VIII-378
Riparian rights.....	X-114
Law, or rule, of the road..	X-125
Highway.....	V-552
Private road.....	IX-625
Franchise.....	IV-504
Privilege.....	IX-483
Eminent domain.....	IV- 67
Police power.....	IX-618
Nullification.....	VIII-531

Emancipation.....	IV- 52
Declaration of war.....	III-369
Pardon.....	IX-125
Peace.....	IX-182
Referendum.....	X- 32
Tax sales.....	XI-312
Municipal corporations...	VIII-300

b. Administrative Law.

Administrative law.....	I- 47
Jurisdiction.....	VI-505
Courts.....	III-222
Circuit.....	II-576
Nisi prius.....	VIII-491
Circuit Court.....	II-576
Court of Appeals.....	III-226
Affidavit.....	I- 60
Judge.....	VI-492
Capias.....	II-338
Judge Advocate.....	VI-493
Judge Advocate-General..	VI-493
Diplomacy.....	III-451
Diplomatic agent.....	III-451
Commission.....	III- 98
Arbiter.....	I-278
Arbitration.....	I-278
Articles of war.....	I-350
Modern laws of war.....	XII-279
Executive department....	IV-215
Veto.....	XII-185
Sheriff.....	X-472
Appointment.....	I-262
Attorney-General.....	I-402
Municipal government...	VIII-301
Police.....	IX-372
District attorneys of the U. S.....	III-462
Alderman.....	I-107
Committee.....	III- 99
Comptroller.....	III-108
Auditor.....	I-405
Assessor.....	I-372

SECTION II.—Private

a. Persons.

1. Natural.

(a) Infants and minors:	
Infant.....	VI-241
Apprentice.....	I-263
(b) Women:	
Married women.....	VII-531
(c) Lunatics:	
Insanity before the law.....	VI-271

2. Juristic.

(a) Corporations:	
Corporation.....	III-200
(b) Foundations:	
Foundation.....	IV-476
Trusts.....	XI-567
Charitable uses.....	II-465
Advancement.....	I- 51

b. Family.

1. Husband and wife:

Maintenance.....	VII-450
Community property.....	III-103
Jointure.....	VI-477
Abandonment.....	I- 3

2. Parent and child:

Parent and child.....	IX-126
Domicile.....	III-479
Ancestor.....	I-204
Affinity.....	I- 60
Consanguinity.....	III-147
Bastard.....	I-527
Adoption.....	I- 48

3. Guardian and ward:

Guardian.....	V-328
---------------	-------

c. Property.

1. Realty.

Estate.....	IV-171
Future estate.....	IV-609
Easement.....	III-566
Support of land.....	XI-616
Copyhold.....	III-185
Escheat.....	IV-165
Abeyance.....	I- 13
Betterments.....	I-602
Fences.....	IV-631
Incumbrance.....	VI-190
Landlord and tenant..	VII- 41
Farm laws.....	IV-628
Rent.....	X- 58
Use and occupation...	XII- 89
Tenure.....	XI-356
Tenement.....	XI-347
Seisin.....	X-414
Remainder.....	X- 52
Uses.....	XII- 90
Waste.....	XII-312
Villein, or villain.....	XII-201

2. Personalty.

(a) Movables:

Chattels.....	II-484
Goods and chattels...	V-206
Emblements.....	IV- 56
Chose.....	II-547
Fixtures.....	IV-377
Estray.....	IV-174

(b) Trade-marks, patents, copyrights:

Good-will.....	V-207
Label.....	VII- 2
Trade-mark.....	XI-512
Copyright.....	III-185
Designs.....	III-626
Abridgment.....	I- 15
Caveat.....	II-411
Caveat emptor.....	II-411
Patents.....	IX-158

(c) Contracts, quasi-contracts, and obligations:

Contract.....	III-164
Consideration.....	III-148

Covenant.....	III-228	Assignment.....	I-372	Charter.....	II-476
Specific performance.	XI- 44	Account.....	I- 25	Foreign corporations.	IV-635
Breach of contract...	III-165	Payment.....	IX-179	Joint-stock company.	VI-476
Rescission.....	X- 71	Deposit.....	III-407	Dividend.....	III-464
Agent.....	I- 73	Receipt.....	X- 20	Donation.....	III-483
Commission agent....	III-613	Voucher.....	XII-249	Innkeeper.....	VI-257
Factor.....	IV-236	Deed.....	III-372	Guest.....	V-335
Partnership.....	IX-148	Tax title.....	XI-619	Usage (custom).....	XII- 89
Survivorship.....	XI-232	Warranty.....	XII-291	Appropriation of pay-	
Bargain and sale....	I-498	Torrens system (deeds		ments.....	I-263
Guaranty (suretyship)	V-327	and titles).....	XI-627	Recovery, common...	X- 25
Guarantee companies	V-326	Registration of titles.	X-617	Re-exchange.....	X- 32
Bailments.....	I-453	Perpetuity.....	IX-220	Escrow.....	IV-166
Bond.....	II- 91	Fee.....	IV-280	Waiver.....	XII-260
Pawnbroking (bail-		Peoffment.....	IV-292	Accession.....	I- 22
ment).....	IX-178	Seal.....	X-401	Wager policy.....	XII-256
Marriage.....	VII-525	Notary public.....	VIII-519	Hiring.....	V-564
Marriage settlement..	VII-634	Acknowledgment....	I- 29	Party-wall.....	IX-153
Morganatic marriage.	VIII-251	Conveyance.....	III-168	Wharfing.....	XII-409
Insurance.....	VI-286	Abstract of title....	I-605		
Marine insurance....	VII-513	Conveyancer.....	III-168		
Life insurance.....	VII-202	Recording of convey-			
Accident insurance...	I- 23	ances.....	X- 23		
Accord and satisfac-		Voluntary conveyance	XII-244		
tion.....	I- 25	Fraudulent convey-			
Release.....	X- 48	ance.....	IV-527		
Negotiable instru-		Appurtenances.....	I-263		
ments.....	VIII-395	Mortgage.....	VIII-262		
Promissory note.....	IX-494	Debenture.....	III-358		
Interest.....	VI-292	Lien.....	VII-200		
Draft.....	III-497	Vendor's lien.....	XII-148		
Acceptance.....	I- 22	Sale.....	X-262		
Dishonor.....	III-458	Contracts in restraint			
Joint and several....	VI-474	of trade.....	X-622		
Bought note.....	II-116	Common carriers....	II-372		
Broker.....	II-187	Freight.....	IV-550		
Check, or cheque....	II-488	Bill of lading.....	II- 21		
Claim.....	II-588	Consignment.....	III-148		
Credit.....	III-241	Consignee.....	III-148		
Assets.....	I-372	Warehouseman.....	XII-284		
Debt.....	III-358	Warehouse receipts..	XII-284		
Loan.....	VII-278	Warehousing system.	XII-284		
Letters of credit....	VII-165	Joint ownership....	VI-475		
Bill of credit.....	II- 19	Part ownership.....	IX-152		
Insolvency.....	VI-278	Mortmain.....	VIII-265		
Bankrupt.....	I-485	License.....	VII-192		
Auction.....	I-405	Private license.....	VII-192		

3. Inheritance and Suc- cession.

Will, or testament...	XII-444
Codicil.....	III- 45
Executor.....	IV-215
Letters testamentary.	VII-165
Administration.....	I- 47
Settlement of dece-	
dent's estate.....	X-655
Probate courts in re-	
lation to will.....	IX-626
Dower.....	III-495
Dowager.....	III-494
Heir.....	V-483
Cy-pres doctrine.....	III-299
Statute of frauds....	IV-526
Heirlooms.....	V-483
Title.....	XI-458
Succession.....	XI-188
Primogeniture.....	IX-466
Next of kin.....	VI-579
Hereditaments.....	V-518
Legacy.....	VII-129
Entail.....	IV-123
Annuity.....	I-225
Adowson.....	I- 52
Condition.....	III-115

DIVISION SECOND.—REMEDIAL LAW

SECTION I.—Criminal Law

a. Crimes, Misdemeanors, and Torts.

Crime.....	III-247
Criminology.....	III-617
Criminal anthropology..	I-236
Criminal suggestion (hyp-	
notic).....	VI-126
Infamy and infamous	
crimes.....	VI-240
Felony.....	IV-284
Compounding of felony..	III-107
Murder.....	VIII-308
Treason.....	XI-532
Homicide.....	VI- 11
Manslaughter.....	VII-490
Infanticide.....	VI-242
Suicide.....	XI-203
Hara-kiri.....	V-408
Piracy.....	IX-313
Accessory.....	I- 22
Accomplice.....	I- 25
Conspiracy.....	III-149
Escape.....	IV-164
Autrefois convict.....	I-420
Arson.....	I-346
Counterfeit.....	III-220
Forgery.....	IV-453
Robbery.....	X-128
Abduction.....	I- 10
Kidnaping.....	VI-565

Bribery.....	II-157
Embezzlement.....	IV- 55
Burglary.....	II-235
Forceful entry.....	IV-444
Entry (burglary).....	IV-135
Mayhem.....	VII-593
Perjury.....	IX-218
Larceny.....	VII- 71
Tort.....	XI-494
False imprisonment....	IV-254
Malice.....	VII-458
Malicious mischief....	VII-459
Pollution of waters....	XII-606
Malicious prosecution..	VII-459
Blackmail.....	II- 43
Threats.....	XI-425
Assault and battery....	I-371
Libel and slander.....	VII-179
Libel.....	VII-179
Cheat (fraud).....	II-487
Fraud.....	IV-523
Fraudulent conveyance..	IV-527
Conversion.....	III-168
Misrepresentation.....	VIII-162
Nuisance.....	VIII-529
Trespass.....	XI-545
Negligence.....	VIII-391
Betting, or wagering....	I-602
Riot.....	X-113
Boycotting.....	II-125
Smuggling.....	X-586
Champerty.....	II-455

Usury.....	XII- 91
Contempt.....	III-161
Contumacy.....	III-167
Gaming.....	V- 30
Lottery.....	VII-325
Mistake, in law.....	VIII-178
Accident.....	I- 23
Bigamy.....	II- 13
Incest.....	VI-188
Abortion.....	I- 14
Adultery.....	I- 51
Fornication.....	IV-458
Seduction.....	X-411

b. Criminal Procedure.

Summary proceedings....	XI-212
Writ.....	XII-524
Bench warrant.....	I-578
Requisitions.....	X- 70
Reward.....	X- 83
Informant.....	VI-251
Information.....	VI-250
Visitation and search...	XII-224
Search and seizure.....	X-404
Constable.....	III-149
Arrest.....	I-343
Posse comitatus.....	IX-419
Grand jury.....	V-241
Presentment.....	IX-456
Bill.....	II- 16
Indictment.....	VI-224
Bail.....	I-452

Amercement.....	I-147	Abatement.....	I- 3	Estoppel.....	IV-173
Prosecutor.....	IX-503	Limitation of actions.....	VII-238	Nonsuit.....	VIII-499
Assize.....	I-373	Statute of limitations.....	VII-241	Injunction.....	VI-253
Oyer and terminer.....	IX- 67	Issue (pleading).....	VI-362	Mandamus.....	VII-477
Voir dire.....	XII-237	Docket.....	III-467	Execution (civil).....	IV-215
Ignorantia juris.....	VI-157	Procedure.....	IX-486	Replevin.....	X- 59
Intoxication, in law.....	VI-317	Demurrer.....	III-399	Attachment.....	I-400
Intent.....	VI-291	Caption.....	II-341	Ejectment.....	IV- 2
Dying declarations.....	III-546	Bench.....	I-578	Eviction.....	IV-196
State's evidence.....	XI- 98	Chancellor.....	II-456	Civil damage acts.....	II-584
Expert testimony.....	IV-624	Counselor, or counsel.....	III-219	Recoupment.....	X- 24
Confession, in law.....	III-136	Barrister.....	I-513	Forfeiture.....	IV-452
Handwriting (forgery).....	V-624	Attorney.....	I-402	Garnishment.....	V- 38
Charge.....	II-465	Solicitor.....	XI- 4	Foreign attachment.....	IV-445
Verdict.....	XII-158	Trial.....	XI-546	Seire facias.....	X-383
Acquittal.....	I- 37	Witness.....	XII-493	Recognizance.....	X- 22
Bill of pains and penalties.....	II- 21	Expert witnesses.....	IV-625	Lis pendens.....	VII-258
Habeas corpus.....	V-368	Process.....	IX-487	Joinder.....	VI-473
Avenger of blood.....	I-421	Subpœna.....	XI-185	Mercantile law.....	VIII- 34
Sentence.....	X-426	Service.....	X-654	Sale.....	X-262
Penalty.....	IX-198	Citation.....	II-580	Judicial sale.....	VI-632
Commute.....	III-103	Plaintiff.....	IX-325	Composition with creditors.....	III-107
Punishment.....	IX-548	Defendant.....	III-375	Receiver.....	X- 20
Prison.....	IX-479	Notice.....	VIII-521	Suretyship.....	XI-223
Jail.....	VI-395	Judicial notice.....	VI-631	Bill of particulars (set-off).....	II- 22
Convict.....	III-168	Affidavit.....	I- 60	Set-off.....	X-439
Capital punishment.....	II-339	Oath.....	VIII-543	Lapse.....	VII- 70
Decapitation.....	III-363	Affirmation.....	I- 61	Quasi-contract.....	IX-566
Electrocution.....	IV- 31	Declaration.....	III-364	Statute of frauds.....	IV-526
Impalement.....	VI-179	Answer.....	I-227	Limited liability.....	VII-241
Imprisonment.....	VI-183	Cognizance.....	III- 50	Gestation.....	V-127
Peine forte et dure.....	IX-192	Appearance.....	I-259	Bill of exceptions.....	II- 19
Torture.....	XI-495	Default.....	III-375	Equity of redemption.....	IV-156
Ordeal.....	IX- 6	Evidence.....	IV-196	Bill in equity.....	II- 18
Transportation.....	XI-529	Parol.....	IX-144	Discovery.....	III-457
Exile.....	IV-219	Deposition.....	III-408	Disclaimer.....	III-457
Expatriation.....	IV-220	Testimony.....	XI-366	Forestalling.....	IV-446
Whipping-post.....	XII-417	Expert testimony.....	IV-624	Monopolies.....	VIII-215
Bastinado.....	I-529	Surveyors and surveys.....	XI-616	Court of Claims.....	II-588
Amende honorable.....	I-147	Presumptions.....	IX-460	Travelers, legal rights of.....	XI-531
Disfranchisement.....	III-458	Interpretation.....	VI-311	Status.....	XI-101
Fine.....	IV-341	Burden of proof.....	II-234	Power of attorney.....	IX-437
Amnesty.....	I-163	Admissions.....	I- 48	Divorce.....	III-465
Duress.....	III-534	Verification.....	XII-161	Separation.....	X-654
Juvenile offenders.....	VI-518	Leading question.....	VII-112	Condonation.....	III-117
		Cross-examination.....	III-258	Alimony.....	I-121
		Interpleader.....	VI-310	Bona-fide.....	II- 89
		Brief.....	II-179	Tender.....	XI-346
		Finding.....	IV-340	Merger.....	VIII- 39
		Verdict.....	XII-158	Letters rogatory.....	VII-165
		Compromise.....	III-108	Stoppage in transitu.....	XI-157
		Damages.....	III-622	Ticket of leave.....	XI-436
		Measure of damages.....	III-314	Subrogation.....	XI-185
		Judgment.....	VI-493	Fee.....	IV-630
		Appeal.....	I-259	Fine of lands.....	IV-342
		Precedents.....	IX-445	Chambers, in law.....	II-453
		Stare decisis.....	XI- 92	Ne exeat regno.....	VIII-391
		Venue.....	XII-154	Ultra vires.....	XII- 21
		Oyer.....	IX- 67	Venire facias.....	XII-153
		Nolle prosequi.....	VIII-497	Medical jurisprudence.....	VI-509

SECTION II.—Civil Cases, their Nature and Legal Procedure

Civil action.....	II-584
Action in law.....	I- 39
Trover.....	XI-561
Assumpsit.....	I-375
Contract, breach of.....	III-165
Equity.....	IV-154
Cause.....	II-407
Causes célèbres.....	II-407
Code.....	III- 41
Practice, in law.....	IX-438
Pleading.....	IX-342

Prize.....	IX-484
Recapture.....	X- 20
Award.....	I-426
Capitulation.....	II-340
License to trade.....	VII-194
Reciprocity.....	X- 21
Water-courses.....	XII-326
Seashore, in law.....	X-405
General ship.....	V- 71
Guaranty.....	V-328
Foot's resolution.....	IV-439
Exterritoriality.....	IV-227
Fishery relations of the U. S.....	IV-369
Asylum.....	I-386
Continuous voyage.....	III-163
Convoy.....	III-168
Drawback.....	III-502
Extradition.....	IV-228
Foreign judgments.....	IV-445

DIVISION THIRD.—INTERNATIONAL, HISTORIC, AND FOREIGN LAW

SECTION I.—International Law

International law.....	VI-296
International private law.....	VI-308
Treaties.....	XI-533
Ambassador.....	I-145
Embassy.....	IV- 55
Envoy.....	IV-136
Interference, or intervention.....	VI-295
Truce, or armistice.....	XI-563
Neutrality.....	VIII-418
Brussels Conference.....	II-205
Enemy.....	IV- 73
Embargo.....	IV- 55
Blockade.....	II- 59
Contraband.....	III-163
Pre-emption (contraband).....	IX-446
Prescription.....	IX-456
Privateering.....	IX-482

Hovering acts.....	VI- 54
Sea letter, or sea brief.....	X-649
Ship's papers.....	X-657
Most-favored-nation clause (treaties).....	VIII-618

SECTION II.—Historic and Foreign Law

Lord Advocate (Scottish).....	I- 52
Advocate (Scottish).....	I- 52
Agarian law (Roman).....	I- 76
Black acts (English law, repealed).....	II- 40
Blue laws.....	II- 67
Blood-money.....	II- 62
Brehon law (Irish).....	II-153
Concubinage (Mosaic).....	III-114
Corn-laws (English).....	III-197
Dominium (Roman).....	III-482

Egyptian (judicial texts)...	III-607	Salic law.....	X-267	Hire and purchase agree-	
Excambion (Scottish).....	IV-212	Solon and his laws.....	XI- 7	ments (English)	V-636
Fidei commissum (Roman)...	IV-323	Teutonic institutions.....	XI-371	Hundred rolls (historic)....	VI-616
Freedman (Roman).....	IV-536	Turnpike road (English)...	XI-603	Impropriation (English ec-	
Inns of Court (English)....	VI-259	"Year and a day," origin of.	XII-547	clesiastical law).....	VI-619
King's (or queen's) counsel..	VI-575	Year-books.....	XII-548	Liquidator (stock companies)	
Magna Charta.....	VII-421	Deodand (English).....	III-406	(English).....	VII-620
Laws of Manu (India).....	VII-491	Exchequer.....	IV-213	Courts of requests (English).	X-620
Metayer (Continental Eu-		Court of Exchequer Chamber	IV-214	Commissioner of assize (Eng-	
rope).....	VIII- 58	Frank Pledge, Courts of...	IV-516	lish Court of Appeals)...	III-613
Novation (Roman).....	VIII-525	Exactions.....	IV-212	Scots law, or law of Scotland	X-645
Obligation (Roman).....	VIII-546	Master (historic).....	VII-571	Legitim (Scotch law).....	VII-609
Occupation (Roman).....	VIII-555	Inquest of office.....	VI-261	Letter of Horning (Scotch	
Ordinary.....	IX- 9	Villages and village commu-		law).....	VI-614
Outlawry (Old English)....	IX- 57	nities (historic).....	XII-600	Irritancy (Scotch law).....	VI-627
Petition of right.....	IX-238	Leet court (English).....	VII-609	Interdiction (Scotch and	
Postliminy (Roman).....	IX-422	Lammas lands (English)...	VII-607	French).....	VI-623
Prescription (English)....	IX-455	Guard rent, or castle guard		Jus relicteæ (Scotch law)....	VI-632
Privy council (English)....	IX-484	rent.....	V-621	Dignities (incorporeal here-	
Quæstor.....	IX-562	Bondage.....	II- 92	ditaments) (English)....	III-628
Quo warranto (Roman).....	IX-577	Heriot (historic).....	V-632	Spanish law.....	XI-609
Roman law.....	X-164	Hide (English).....	V-634	Hebrew laws.....	V-629

DIVISION FOURTH.—ADMIRALTY AND MARITIME LAW

Average.....	I-422	Law of shipping.....	X-486	Demurrage (mercantile	
Bottomry.....	II-114	Ship's husband.....	X-489	law).....	III-399
Crew.....	III-245	Bill of lading.....	II- 21	Freight.....	IV-550
Jetsam.....	VI-440	Pilot.....	IX-305	Tonnage dues.....	XI-475
Jettison.....	VI-443	Law, or rule, of the road in		Respondentia.....	X- 75
Admiralty.....	I- 47	navigation.....	X-125	Decree.....	III-625
Salvage.....	X-278	Charter-party (lease of vessel		Sea laws.....	X-649
Seaman.....	X-403	to a second party).....	II-477	Barratry.....	I-512

DIVISION FIFTH.—MISCELLANEOUS LEGAL TOPICS

Property.....	IX-499	Contribution.....	III-167	Theaters, law of.....	XI-384
Municipal law.....	VIII-304	Law of names.....	VIII-344	Legal holiday.....	V-605
Powers.....	IX-437	Martial law.....	VII-541	Parliamentary law.....	IX-140
Common law.....	III- 99	Health laws.....	V-628	Civil death.....	II-584
Law reports.....	VII-107	Fiction, in law.....	IV-322	Justice of the peace.....	VI-514
Legal maxims.....	VII-590	Court martial.....	III-222	Lunacy laws.....	VII-627
Offices and officers.....	VIII-566	Master and servant.....	VII-571	Liquor laws regulating the	
Document.....	III-472	Fellow servants.....	IV-284	use and sale of intoxicants	VII-620

DIVISION SIXTH.—REPRESENTATIVE LEGAL BIOGRAPHY

Abbott, Benjamin V.....	I- 6	Dwight, Theodore William..	III-542	Kent, James.....	VI-549
Binney, Horace.....	II- 24	Evarts, William M.....	IV-194	Marshall, Chief-Justice John	VII-538
Blackstone, Sir William...	II- 44	Feuerbach, Paul.....	IV-314	Parsons, Theophilus.....	IX-147
Choate, Rufus.....	II-543	Field, David Dudley.....	IV-323	Story, Joseph.....	XI-159
Chitty, Joseph.....	II-540	Greenleaf, Simon.....	V-299	Taney, Roger Brooks.....	XI-289
Choate, Joseph H.....	II-619	Grotius, Hugo.....	V-319	Waite, Morrison R.....	XII-259
Coudert, Frederick R.....	III-616	Hilgard, Theodor Erasmus..	V-554	Webster, Daniel.....	XII-363
Cooley, Thomas M.....	III-175	Justinian, his code.....	VI-516	Wharton, Francis.....	XII-410

CHAPTER XII

EDUCATION

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

IN general, education consists in the development and cultivation of all the powers of man. As an art, it attempts this development and cultivation by so adapting the means or material—the subject-matter—to the individual to be educated that he may become the ideal individual. As a body of doctrine pertaining to the training of children and youth, the science of education is pedagogics.

To all persons the means, the process, and the result of this development and training summed up in the word *education*, should be of great interest, as, indeed, it is of vital importance. To the constantly increasing body of men and women engaged in teaching, the study of education as a science, or pedagogics, becomes a necessity, since teaching is now to be ranked as a profession.

The threefold nature of pedagogics, the three M's of the science, a knowledge of which is in constant demand by the teacher may be classified thus: Matter, Mind, Method. In other words, teachers must possess: Knowledge of subject-matter, or knowledge of subjects; knowledge of mind, or psychology and mind-growth; knowledge of method, or educational history, schools, systems and method of education.

For teachers, professors, and superintendents of schools, the best home, class-room, and school working library is APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS, because it is accurate and complete in its presentation of knowledge; accurate and complete in its exposition of every phase and division of the new psychology, and because its treatment of schools, educational systems and methods, from the Kindergarten to the University, in our own and other countries, is complete and authoritative—a library on educational science as it exists to-day.

In its subject-matter, APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS speaks for itself in every department of knowledge.

In *Physiological psychology*, the educational psychology for teachers, the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is immensely rich. There are ninety-five special articles on this subject, the whole constituting the most valuable and usable knowledge for teachers ever written in English.

In its treatment of Educational history and methods, the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is unsurpassed. The list of subjects on educational history and biography includes all the noted educational reformers and their work. Under the division Educational Systems and methods, schools and institutions, the list of topics is extensive and the treatment of every topic most satisfactory even to the severest educational critic. There are twenty-five articles on systems and methods; seventeen on schools; seventeen on Miscellaneous Educational Matter, such as public education in England, France, and Germany, school laws, illiteracy, school statistics, etc., and forty-one special articles on universities and university education.

To teachers, APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is truly the best means for studying pedagogics at their own homes, at their own leisure, and with least expense, as it contains more knowledge than the best university can offer. Including the strictly pedagogical subjects and the closely related department of philosophy and ethics, there are four hundred topics treating education, one hundred and forty of which deal with educational psychology.

The authorities on education and schools as treated in the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS are:

Dr. CHARLES K. ADAMS, Editor-in-chief of the Cyclopædia.

Dr. WILLIAM H. PAYNE, Chancellor State Normal University, Nashville, Tenn.

CHARLES H. THURBER, Professor of Pedagogy, University of Chicago.

WILLIAM L. BRYAN, Professor of Philosophy, Indiana University.

EDWARD M. GALLAUDET, LL.D., President of Columbia Institute for Deaf and Dumb, Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM HENRY BURNHAM, Ph.D., Instructor in Pedagogy, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

HOWARD CROSBY WARREN, A.M., Assistant Professor of Experimental Psychology, Princeton University.

Prof. C. M. WOODWARD, Manual Training School, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
 Prof. W. N. HAILMANN, Editor of The New Education, Washington, D. C.
 Prof. EARL BARNES, of the Leland Stanford Junior University.
 Dr. CHARLES DE GARMO, Professor of Pedagogy, Cornell University.
 NATHANIEL SCHMIDT, Professor of Semitic Languages, Colgate University.
 HENRY M. HURD, Professor of Psychiatry, Johns Hopkins University.
 JAMES BARR AMES, Professor of Law, Harvard University.
 Dr. T. C. MENDENHALL, President Worcester Polytechnic Institute.
 CHARLES R. RICHARDS, Director Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 WILLIAM A. COFFIN, of the Society of American Artists.
 Dr. DANIEL C. GILMAN, ex-President Johns Hopkins University.
 Dr. WILLIAM T. HARRIS, U. S. Commissioner of Education.
 Prof. J. MARK BALDWIN, Ph. D., of Princeton University.

SECTION I.—Educational Psychology

Medulla spinalis.....	VIII- 8
The brain.....	II-132
The hand.....	V-402
Growth of the body.....	V-321
Evolution.....	IV-200
Genetic psychology.....	V- 72
Psychological recording apparatus.....	X-613
Excito-motor action.....	IV-214
Reflex action.....	X- 32
Consciousness.....	III-614
Senses.....	X-426
Accommodation and adaptation.....	I-605
Muscle-sense.....	VIII-314
Sensation.....	X-425
Visual sensation.....	XII-221
Space.....	XI- 31
Color.....	III- 72
Complementary colors.....	III-106
Form.....	IV-455
Visual perception.....	XII-222
Pressure-sense.....	IX-459
Ideo-motor action.....	VI-155
Imitative suggestion.....	VI-172
Effort.....	III-631
Synthesis (assimilation).....	XI-261
Perception.....	IX-211
Attention.....	I-616
Cerebral localization.....	VII-282
Localization in space.....	VII-284
Idea.....	VI-151
Association of ideas.....	I-373
Concrete.....	III-113
Abstraction.....	I- 17
Conception.....	III-110
Judgment.....	VI-495
Thought.....	XI-424
Memory.....	VIII- 23
Self-consciousness.....	X-417
Person and personality.....	IX-226
Identity.....	VI-155
Illusion.....	VI-166
Imagination.....	VI-169
Invention.....	VI-624
Recognition.....	X- 22
Reflection.....	X- 32
Impulse.....	VI-184
Desire.....	III-626
Feeling.....	IV-280
Ideal feelings, or emotions.....	VI-152
Sentiment.....	X-426
Emotional expression.....	IV-618
Modesty and bashfulness.....	VIII-613
Ideals.....	VI-154
Pain and pleasure.....	IX- 73
Sympathy.....	XI-255
Temperament.....	XI-343
Motive.....	VIII-277
Will.....	XII-442
Habit.....	V-370
Exercise.....	IV-218
Heredity.....	V-519
Darwinism.....	III-341

Laughter.....	VII- 91
Sighing.....	X-523
Weeping.....	XII-368
Sleep.....	X-564
Psychosis.....	IX-533
Suggestion.....	XI-202
Telepathy.....	XI-333
Hypnotism.....	VI-125
Muscle-reading.....	VIII-313
Nervous diseases.....	VIII-405
Hysteria.....	VI-130
Idiosyncrasy.....	VI-155
Imbecility.....	VI-171
Aphasia.....	I-251
Dumbness.....	III-527
Stammering.....	XI- 85
Squinting.....	XI- 78
Defects of vision.....	XII-223
Color-blindness.....	III- 75
Criminal anthropology.....	I-236
Insanity.....	VI-266
Precocity.....	IX-446
Genius.....	V- 75
Psychometry.....	IX-528
Psycho-physics.....	IX-530
Personal equation.....	IV-153
Apperception.....	I-259
Interest.....	VI-623
Child study.....	II-614
Woman.....	XII-610
Mental hygiene.....	VIII-601
Psychology.....	IX-523
Pedagogics.....	IX-187

SECTION II.—Educational History and Biography

Education.....	III-587
Socrates.....	X-606
Plato.....	IX-336
Aristotle.....	I-314
Quintilian.....	IX-576
Plutarch.....	IX-351
Bacon, Roger.....	I-440
Vittorino da Feltre.....	XII-602
Humanism.....	VI- 66
Renaissance.....	VI- 67
Bacon, Francis.....	I-439
Luther, Martin.....	VII-356
Rabelais, François.....	IX-579
Ascham, Roger.....	I-361
Sturm, Johannes von.....	XI-180
Montaigne, Michel E.....	VIII-223
Ratich, Wolfgang.....	X-612
Comenius, John Amos.....	III- 90
Locke, John.....	VII-287
Milton, John.....	VIII-133
Rousseau, Jean J.....	X-197
Basedow, Johann B.....	I-521
Pestalozzi, Johann H.....	IX-234
Richter, Jean Paul.....	X-105
Herbart, Johann F.....	V-514
Fichte, Johann G.....	IV-320
Necker de Saussure, Adrienne.....	VIII-626
Dистерweg, Friedrich A.....	III-441
La Salle, Jean Baptiste.....	VII-608

Froebel, Friedrich.....	IV-575
Arnold, Thomas.....	I-341
Mann, Horace.....	VII-486
Spencer, Herbert.....	XI- 54
Hall, G. Stanley.....	V-387
Literature of education.....	VII-621

SECTION III.—Educational Systems and Methods; Schools and Institutions

a. Systems and Methods.

Ephebe.....	IV-618
Physical education.....	IX-286
Olympic games.....	VIII-586
Method in education.....	VIII-605
Nature study.....	VIII-626
School gardens.....	X-634
Vacation schools.....	XII-597
Manual training.....	VII-492
Pratt Institute.....	IX-442
Laboratory system.....	VII- 4
Delsarte system.....	III-385
Chautauqua system of education.....	II-486
Business colleges.....	II-246
Industrial schools in the South.....	XII-606
Monitorial system.....	VIII-213
Education of the blind.....	II- 55
Education of deaf-mutes.....	III-355
Schools and training for juvenile offenders.....	VI-518
Corporal punishment.....	III-616
Hedge schools.....	V-630
School diseases.....	X-631
School hygiene.....	X-634
Little schools of Port Royal.....	IX-619
Religious training of the young (Loyola).....	VII-342
Mohammedan schools.....	VIII-615

b. Schools.

Historical development.....	X-356
Primary schools.....	X-360
Secondary schools.....	X-361
Normal schools.....	X-363
Theological schools.....	X-365
Medical schools.....	X-367
Law schools.....	X-369
Technical schools.....	X-371
Trade schools.....	X-373
Infant schools.....	VI-245
Kindergarten system.....	VI-571
Kindergarten gifts.....	VI-571
Kindergarten occupations.....	VI-572
Common schools.....	III-100
Grammar schools.....	V-613
College.....	III- 60
Scholastic degrees.....	III-377

c. Miscellaneous Educational Topics.

German education.....	V-106
Public education in France.....	IV-500
Public education in England.....	IV- 82

School laws.....	X-634	University of Bologna....	XII- 70	Princeton University	IX-624
School statistics.....	X-641	University of Paris.....	XII- 70	Johns Hopkins Univer-	
Illiteracy.....	VI-618	Florence University.....	IV-634	sity.....	VI-465
Libraries.....	VII-186	Rapid spread of universi-		Cornell University.....	III-196
National Education Asso-		ties in the thirteenth		New York University....	VIII-470
ciation.....	VIII-625	and fourteenth centuries	XII- 71	University of the State of	
National Humane Alliance	VIII-626	Rise of German universi-		New York.....	XII- 78
American Institute.....	I-157	ties.....	XII- 71	University of Pennsylva-	
American Association for		Spread of universities		nia.....	IX-206
the Advancement of		throughout Europe....	XII- 71	University of Michigan..	VIII-101
Science.....	I-156	Attendance upon Euro-		University of Wisconsin..	XII-489
College education of wom-		pean universities.....	XII- 72	University of Chicago....	II-519
en.....	III- 65	Universities in the U. S..	XII- 72	University of North Caro-	
Collegiate fraternities....	III- 63	Existing form of European		lina.....	VIII-631
University extension.....	XII- 75	universities.....	XII- 72	University of Colorado...	III- 75
University settlements....	XII- 78	Dominant subjects of		University of Indiana....	VI-620
Smithsonian Institution...	X-583	study.....	XII- 73	Leland Stanford Junior	
Academy.....	I- 19	Functions of a univer-		University.....	VII-142
d. Universities.		sity.....	XII- 74	Clark University.....	II-595
Definition and scope.....	XII- 68	Bibliography on universi-		Catholic University of	
Distinction between col-		ties.....	XII- 75	America.....	II-401
leges and universities....	XII- 68	Oxford University.....	IX- 65	Dartmouth College.....	III-340
The idea of liberal studies	XII- 68	Cambridge University...	II-305	Union College.....	XII- 27
Immediate precursor of		Harvard University.....	V-435	Vassar College.....	XII-127
modern universities....	XII- 69	Yale University.....	XII-543	Smith College.....	X-583
		Columbia University.....	III- 77	Wellesley College.....	XII-381

CHAPTER XIII

PHILOSOPHY AND ETHICS

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

EVERY person who thinks, who reflects concerning the relations of cause and effect, who endeavors to find some ultimate cause or principle upon which all systematized knowledge is founded, is a philosopher. Philosophy, then, is the science of sciences. Whenever man attempts to refer all his thoughts to one thought, he begins to philosophize. Each nation's philosophy is an endeavor to solve, by some one principle, the problems of the world as they appear to it from the standpoint of its national life.

Since the philosophic solution of a problem consists in the reduction of the immediate and contradictory elements, as they are given in life, to the ultimate terms or expressions that indicate the universal and necessary conditions out of which those elements have arisen, therefore every philosophy has two factors, (1) the temporal and finite one—that is, the then present world of man and nature which involves problems to be solved; (2) an eternal and an infinite element, or the permanent and unchangeable ultimate idea, through which the solution is wrought out and by which the temporal and finite is explained.

Psychology, or the science of the mind, investigates and seeks a rational solution of the problems furnished by mental phenomena in animals and in the individual, the nation, and the race.

Logic is the science that deals with the forms of thought determining their validity or otherwise from the basis of primary judgments.

Ethics, or moral philosophy, is the theory of the value of human conduct. It is a branch of philosophy as distinct from the curriculum of the sciences.

Thus philosophy seeks to explain or interpret all phenomena from one principle; psychology to explain how mental phenomena are produced; logic seeks to ascertain whether our conclusions are true or otherwise; and ethics seeks to determine the value of our conduct.

It is well-nigh unthinkable that any normal mind should find no interest whatever in some one or all of these four departments of knowledge, since, wittingly or not, every person's character and acts are based upon these four factors involved in human existence.

In seeking a knowledge of philosophy, psychology, logic, and ethics, it is of the utmost importance that the reader, student, or investigator should have access to clear, accurately expressed, definite, full, authoritative, and recent knowledge on these branches; otherwise a chaotic, confused mass of notions on these subjects will result, and the reader would better have employed his time in investigating other fields of learning.

APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS is without question the best source of knowledge extant on these subjects.

A careful and candid reading of the two hundred and sixty six articles on these subjects will result in a clear, definitely arranged, comprehensive knowledge of these great departments. Under the division "Subject-matter of Philosophy" there are forty-six articles. These embrace some of the most fundamental themes and problems in the province of philosophy.

Another division of this subject consists of eighty articles on the several systems and schools of philosophy and ethics. Here the reader or student will find a complete history and discussion of philosophical and ethical theory from the earliest Chinese, Hindu, and Greek systems down to the present.

The subject of Psychology, as treated in the UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA, is extraordinarily rich in extent and completeness. Under the division Physiological and Empirical Psychology, there are ninety-five separate articles defining, describing, and discussing the very latest researches, methods, and results in this field of inquiry; while under another division, that of Philosophical or Rational Psychology, there are thirty-two principal articles besides the minor ones,

the entire list of topics in both divisions forming the most valuable library on Psychology in the English language.

The subject of Logic is treated in fifteen articles, and is presented in a manner at once clear, intelligible, and thorough.

AUTHORITIES

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, A. M., LL. D., U. S. Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C., Editor and author of philosophical works.

J. MARK BALDWIN, Ph. D., Stuart Professor of Experimental Psychology, Princeton University, co-Editor of the Psychological Review and author of psychological works.

ALEXANDER T. ORMOND, Ph. D., Stuart Professor of Mental Science and Logic, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

JOHN DEWEY, Ph. D., Professor of Philosophy, Chicago University, Chicago, Ill., Editor of the Psychological Review, etc.

J. McKEEN CATTELL, M. A., Ph. D., Professor of Experimental Psychology, Columbia University, New York.

GEORGE B. HALSTEAD, Ph. D., Professor of Pure Mathematics, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

RICHARD GARBE, Ph. D., Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the University of Königsberg, Königsberg, Prussia.

SECTION I.—Subject-Matter of Philosophy		Person and personality.		Xenophanes.	
Philosophy.	IX-262	Will.	IX-226	Parmenides.	XII-535
Metaphysics.	VIII-57	Conscience.	XII-442	Zeno of Elea.	IX-143
Epistemology.	IV-619	Belief and faith.	III-147	Empedocles.	XII-572
Form.	IV-455	Moral philosophy.	I-621	Anaxagoras.	IV-68
Idea.	VI-151	Immortality.	VIII-240	Democritus.	I-203
Mind.	VIII-137	Necessity.	VI-177	Sophists.	III-396
Matter.	VII-581	Ethical sentiment.	VIII-387	Protagoras.	XI-11
Mind and body.	VIII-611	Æsthetics.	X-426	Socrates.	IX-505
Monism.	VIII-212	Psychology of art.	I-60	Plotinus.	X-606
Dualism.	III-517	Psychology.	I-613	Aristotle.	IX-336
Teleology.	XI-332	Self-consciousness.	IX-523	Arceilaus.	I-314
Materialism.	VII-577	Identity.	X-417	Entelechy.	I-280
Intuitionism.	VI-321	Philosophy of perception.	VI-155	Stoics.	IV-124
Doctrine of occasional causes.	VIII-554	Association of ideas.	IX-211	Zeno the Stoic.	XI-151
Final causes.	IV-333	Synthesis.	I-373	Epicureanism, philosophy.	XII-573
Material cause.	VII-577	Space.	XI-261	Epicurus.	IV-143
Natural law.	VIII-626	Concrete.	XI-31	Alexandrian school.	IV-143
Uniformity of nature.	XII-26	Abstraction.	III-113	Simplicius.	I-113
Activity.	I-610	Concept.	I-17	Sextus Empiricus.	X-541
Sensationalism.	X-425	Apperception.	III-110	Lucretius.	X-451
Determinism.	III-416	Innate and acquired ideas.	I-259	Neo-Platonism.	VII-348
Idealism.	VI-153	Thought.	VI-622	Plotinus.	VIII-402
Realism.	X-15	Judgment.	XI-424	Gnostics.	IX-347
Transcendentalism.	XI-519	Category.	VI-495	Mysticism, philosophic.	V-178
Nominalism.	VIII-497	Dialectic.	II-397	Philo Judeus.	VIII-336
Scholasticism.	X-353	Logic.	III-424	Cabbala (Jewish).	IX-261
Conceptualism.	III-110	Symbolic logic.	VII-296	Scholasticism.	II-261
Understanding.	XII-25	Hypothesis.	XI-253	Schoolmen.	X-353
Knowledge.	VI-589	Fallacy.	VI-128	Duns Scotus.	X-357
Reason.	X-19	Dilemma.	IV-251	William of Occam.	III-530
Rationalism.	X-10	A priori and a posteriori.	III-444	Aquinas.	VIII-554
Utilitarianism.	XII-95	Relation of psychology to philosophy.	I-257	Cartesian philosophy.	I-268
Hedonism.	V-478	Argument.	IX-524	Descartes, René.	II-377
Pain and pleasure.	IX-73	Deduction.	I-309	Spinoza, Benedict.	III-412
Optimism.	IX-2	Generalization.	III-372	Malebranche, Nicolas.	XI-62
Pessimism.	IX-232	Demonstration.	V-70	Bacon, Francis.	VII-457
Categorical imperative.	VI-181	Universals.	III-398	Locke, John.	I-439
Eclectic.	III-577		XII-67	Hobbes, Thomas.	VII-287
Empiric.	IV-69	SECTION III.—Systems and Schools of Philosophy and Ethics		Berkeley, George.	V-596
Agnosticism.	I-75	Confucius.	III-137	Hume, David.	I-591
Philosophy of the conditioned.	III-116	Mencius.	VIII-27	Voltaire, François M.	VI-71
Positivism.	IX-416	Taoism.	XI-293	Rousseau, Jean Jacques.	XII-242
Skepticism.	X-341	Hindu philosophy.	V-560	Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm.	X-197
Freethinker.	IV-538	Brahma.	II-131	Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm.	VII-137
Freedom of the will.	IV-547	Sāṅkhya.	X-296	Kant, Immanuel.	X-344
Moral obligation.	VIII-547	Nyāya philosophy.	VIII-538	Fries, Jacob F.	VI-533
		Vaiśeṣika philosophy.	XII-101	Reid, Thomas.	IV-571
		Yoga philosophy.	XII-552	Fichte, Johann G.	X-46
		Vedānta.	XII-131	Comte, Isidore Auguste.	IV-320
		Nidāna.	VIII-482	Hegel, George W. F.	III-109
		Mīmāṃsā.	VIII-135	Schleiermacher, Friedrich E.	V-479
		Ionian school of philosophy.	IX-264	Schopenhauer, Arthur.	X-350
		Thales.	XI-380	Spencer, Herbert.	X-374
		Anaximander.	I-203	Mill, J. Stuart.	XI-54
		Anaximenes.	I-204	Lotze, Hermann R.	VIII-127
		Heraclitus.	V-506	Hamilton, Sir William.	VII-327
		Pythagoras.	IX-559	Hartmann, Karl R.	V-395
		Eleatic school.	IV-7	McCosh, James.	V-433
				Cousin, Victor.	VII-385
					III-227

SECTION II.—Psychological, Logical, and Ethical Subjects

Relativity.	X-48
Ontology.	VIII-594
Cause.	II-407
Philosophy of the infinite.	VI-245
Theism.	XI-386
Theosophy.	XI-394
Man.	VII-468
Soul.	XI-15

CHAPTER XIV

THEOLOGY, RELIGIONS, CHURCH HISTORY, CHURCH SECTS, ETC.

AS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

RELIGION exists as an inward state of feeling—a sense of duty toward a Being or Beings regarded as divine and supreme—and also as an outward expression of that feeling in acts of worship and service. The science of religion, therefore, should analyze and classify the religions of the world—both the religious feelings and convictions of men, and the forms of worship and service in which these convictions and feelings find their natural expression.

Theology, on the other hand, deals exclusively of the facts, whether of consciousness or of revelation, from which religion, both subjective and objective, proceeds, and, educing the truths and principles which the facts embody, it formulates and groups them into the doctrines which constitute theology.

The Bible, popularly known also as the HOLY BIBLE and Holy Scriptures, is a collection of ancient writings, from the age of Moses down to the death of the Apostle John at the close of the first century, thus embracing fourteen centuries. It is divided into two parts, the Old and the New Testaments—the first is regarded by the Jewish Church, and both are regarded by the Christian Church as the inspired record of divine revelation.

The subject-matter of the Bible, the history of its books, great personages, and noted events, are matters of importance, especially in relation to religions and theologies. The entire field of the Bible and of religion, theology, church history and doctrines constitutes an essential department of a liberal education.

The best and most authoritative library on the subject for practical use by the layman or the professional is contained in APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS. Herein will be found nearly one thousand separately treated articles on the Bible, on religions, monotheistic and polytheistic, and the biographies of famous theologians. The Christian religion with its theology and church history, sects, and organizations, is treated in five hundred and fifty articles by the most learned and famous representatives of each religious denomination.

AUTHORITIES

- Rev. PHILIP SCHAFF, S. T. D., LL. D. (Presbyterian), late Professor of Church History, Union Theological Seminary, New York.
- Rev. SAMUEL M. JACKSON, LL. D. (Presbyterian), Professor of Church History in New York University.
- Rev. WILLIS J. BEECHER, D. D. (Presbyterian), Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature in Anburn Theological Seminary.
- Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., LL. D. (Congregational), Professor of Church History in Yale University.
- Rev. JOHN F. HURST, D. D., LL. D. (Methodist), Bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Chancellor of the American University, Washington, D. C.
- Rev. HENRY E. JACOBS, D. D., LL. D. (Lutheran), Professor of Church History in the Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.
- Archbishop JOHN J. KEANE, D. D., Bishop in the Roman Catholic Church and Rector of the Catholic University of America.
- Rev. WILLIAM S. PERRY, D. D. (Oxon.), LL. D. (Episcopal), late Bishop in the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S., Davenport, Iowa.
- Rev. WILLIAM H. WHITSITT, D. D. (Baptist), late Professor of Church History in the Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
- Rev. BENJAMIN B. WARFIELD, S. T. D., LL. D. (Presbyterian), Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology in Princeton University.
- Ven. S. R. J. HOYT, S. T. D., Davenport, Iowa.
- Rev. EDWARD TRAILL HORN, D. D., Pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, Charleston, S. C.
- Rev. ARTHUR C. MCGIFFERT, Ph. D., LL. D., Washburn Professor of Church History, Union Theological Seminary, New York.
- FRÉDÉRIC LOUIS GODET, D. D., Minister of the Reformed Church of Switzerland, Neuchâtel, Switzerland.

The Exodus.....	IV-219	Incense.....	VI-188	Galilee.....	V- 12
Moabites and the Moabite stone.....	VIII-183	Urim and Thummim.....	XII- 85	Jericho.....	VI-426
Tabernacle.....	XI-269	Sinai.....	IX-542	Jerusalem.....	VI-427
Altar.....	I-136	Decalogue.....	III-361	Bethlehem.....	I-601
Priest.....	IX-462	Golden calf.....	V-193	Nazareth.....	VIII-381
Anointing.....	I-225	Cities of refuge.....	II-581	Mount of Olives.....	VIII-584
Sacrifice.....	X-235	Rephidim.....	X- 59	Gethsemane.....	V-120
First-fruits offerings.....	IV-360	Gerizim.....	V-103	Crucifixion.....	III-261
		Jordan.....	VI-483	Holy sepulchre.....	VI- 4

DIVISION SECOND.—RELIGIONS

A. Monotheistic

SECTION I.—Jewish Religion, Sects, and Doctrines

Religious history of the Jews.....	VI-448
Jewish sects.....	VI-448
First-born.....	IV-359
Circumcision.....	II-578
Scribes.....	X-395
Pharisees.....	IX-249
Sadducees.....	X-237
Sanhedrin.....	X-294
Samaritans.....	X-281
Essenes.....	IV-170
Chasidim.....	II-480
Karaites.....	VI-535
Rabbi.....	IX-578
Ephod (Jewish robe).....	IV-139
Sabbath.....	X-230
Synagogue.....	XI-256
Jubilee.....	VI-491
Passover.....	IX-155
Sabbatical festivals.....	X-231
Purim feast.....	IX-550
Pentecost feast.....	IX-207
Feast of the Dedication.....	III-372
Feast of Tabernacles.....	XI-269
Tithes.....	XI-456
Talmud (Jewish Bible).....	XI-281
Targūm (explanatory Bible).....	XI-297
Midrash (Bible).....	VIII-110
The elder Gamaliel.....	V- 29
Proselytes.....	IX-503
Wave-offerings.....	XII-347
Persecutions of the Jews.....	VI-455

SECTION II.—Mohammedanism

Mohammedanism.....	VIII-192
Koran (Mohammedan Bible).....	VI-596
Kaaba.....	VI-519
Mufti (Mohammedan priest).....	VIII-292
Muezzin (Moslem prayer).....	VIII-292
Mosque.....	VIII-270
Fate (Mohammedan belief).....	IV-270
Houris (Mussulman's paradise).....	VI- 51
Harem.....	V-416
Dervishes (Mohammedan monks).....	III-411
Shiites (Mohammedan sect).....	X-476
Motassalis (Mussulman heretical sect).....	VIII-274
Druses (Mohammedan sect).....	III-516
Babists (Mohammedan sect).....	I-433

SECTION III.—Christian Religion, Theology, Doctrines, Sects, and Societies

a. The Early Christian Church.....	
Christianity.....	II-550
Christology.....	II-553
Church.....	II-560
Baptism.....	I-488
Apostolic fathers.....	I-257
Apostles' Creed.....	I-257

Fathers of the Church.....	IV-270
Benedictine editions of the Fathers.....	I-579
Church history, or historical theology.....	II-561
Apostolic succession.....	I-258
"Archbishop," first used in the fourth century, A. D.....	I-285
Pope.....	IX-398
Bishop.....	II- 33
b. Roman Catholic.	
1. Theology, Doctrine, and Worship.	
Ablution.....	I- 14
Advent.....	I- 51
Antiochian school.....	I-244
Apostles' Creed.....	I-257
Articles of Faith.....	I-350
Ascension Day (Holy Thursday).....	I-361
Ash-Wednesday.....	I-365
Athanasian Creed.....	I-388
Atonement.....	I-399
Auricular confession.....	I-413
Beatific vision.....	I-548
Bidding prayer.....	II- 11
Book of Concord.....	III-113
Celibacy.....	II-418
Chalice (cup).....	II-449
Confessions of faith.....	III-136
Consubstantiation.....	III-158
Contrition.....	III-167
Corpus doctrinæ (concord formula).....	III-202
"Dies Iræ," one of the seven great hymns.....	III-440
Doctrine of the immaculate conception.....	VI-173
Eucharist (Lord's Supper).....	IV-181
Extreme unction.....	IV-229
Fast.....	IV-267
Feast of the Annunciation.....	I-225
"Filioque" (and from the son).....	IV-331
Formula of Concord.....	III-113
Fundamentals, or fundamental articles of faith.....	IV-590
Future state.....	IV-619
Gehenna.....	V- 63
Gloria in Excelsis Deo.....	V-171
Gloria Patria.....	V-171
Holy water.....	VI- 5
Holy Week.....	VI- 5
Host (consecrated bread).....	VI- 46
Impanation.....	VI-179
Indulgence.....	VI-239
Infallibility of the Pope.....	VI-240
Immaculate Conception.....	VI-173
Magnificat.....	VII-438
Mass.....	VII-438
Missal (liturgies).....	VIII-163

Mozarabic liturgy.....	VIII-289
Pater noster.....	IX-163
Penance, doctrine of.....	IX-198
Pluralism, canon law.....	IX-351
Polemics.....	IX-371
Procession of the Holy Spirit.....	IX-487
Purgatory.....	IX-550
Real presence, doctrine of, in Eucharist.....	X- 16
Sacrament.....	X-234
Supererogation.....	XI-222
Tantum ergo.....	XI-293
Theological schools, their rise.....	X-365
Transubstantiation.....	XI-529
Viaticum (Eucharist via).....	XII-186
Elevation of the Host.....	IV- 38
Vespers, or canonical hours.....	XII-179
"Veni Creator Spiritus," one of the seven great hymns.....	XII-153
2. Church History, Polity, Forms, etc.	
Catholic Church.....	II-400
Roman Catholic Church.....	X-159
Church jurisdiction.....	II-565
Church discipline.....	II-561
Ecclesiastical discipline.....	III-456
Commandments of the Church.....	III- 93
Church government.....	II-561
Saint.....	X-244
Apostolici.....	I-258
Doctors of the Church.....	III-472
Ecclesiastical polity.....	IX-385
Canon.....	II-329
Canon law.....	II-330
Ritual law.....	X-624
Apostolic canons and constitutions.....	I-257
Canon, a church official.....	II-329
Canonization.....	II-330
Martyr.....	VII-546
Martyrology.....	VII-546
Six articles of faith—Henry VIII.....	I-350
Hierarchy.....	V-547
Cardinal.....	II-348
Conclave.....	III-111
Primate.....	IX-461
Vicar-apostolic.....	XII-187
Vicar-capitular.....	XII-187
Vicar-general.....	XII-187
Ecclesiastical vestments.....	XII-181
Chasuble.....	II-481
Pallium.....	IX- 98
Investiture.....	VI-324
Surplice.....	XI-229
Syllabus (eighty-eight propositions).....	XI-253
Ultramontanism.....	XII- 21
Papal brief.....	II-179

Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII.....	VII-610	United Copts.....	XII- 30	Sisterhoods.....	X-550
Epistle.....	IV-151	United Syrians.....	XII- 64	Ladies of the Sacred Heart (1826 A. D.)....	X-235
Dispensation.....	III-460	Ruthenian Rite.....	X-226		
Anathema.....	I-178	Latin Church.....	VII- 81	c. <i>The Greek and Eastern Churches.</i>	
Inquisition.....	VI-261	Mandaeans.....	VII-476	Greek Church.....	V-279
Index Librorum Prohibitorum.....	VI-193	Azymites.....	I-431	Coptic Church.....	III-184
Tridentine, profession of faith.....	XI-551	Congregation of the Passionists.....	IX-155	Eastern Churches.....	III-569
Consecrator.....	III-148	German Catholics.....	V-103		
Confessional.....	III-136	Anglo-Catholics.....	I-215	d. <i>The Protestant Church.</i>	
Confession.....	III-136	Wahabees.....	XII-258	1. <i>Doctrines and Faith.</i>	
Crucifix.....	III-261	French prophets.....	IV-559	Protestantism.....	IX-510
Mary, the Blessed Virgin.....	VII-547	Dositheans.....	III-489	Creed.....	III-241
Pictures of Christ.....	II-548	Redemptorist Fathers.....	X- 26	God.....	V-180
Schism.....	X-349	Maronites.....	VII-524	Jehovah.....	VI-422
Antipope.....	I-245	Christians of St. Thomas	II-551	Omniscience.....	VII-589
Heresy.....	V-520	Congregation of Rites.....	III-141	Logos.....	VII-299
Unigenitus Bull.....	XII- 27	Catholic Apostolic Church.....	II-400	Incarnation.....	VI-187
In cœna Domini.....	VI-190	Jacobites.....	VI-390	Providence.....	IX-515
Church discipline.....	II-561	Piarists, or Pauline Congregation.....	IX-297	Inspiration.....	VI-279
Excommunication.....	IV-214	Quietism.....	IX-574	Revelation.....	X- 79
Innocent's day.....	VI-259	Evangelical Counsels, or Counsels of Perfection.....	IV-193	Freedom of the will.....	IV-547
Saints' days.....	X-260	Old Catholics (seceders, 1891).....	VIII-580	Satan.....	X-319
Feriæ (a week-day with no feast).....	IV-295			Devil.....	III-419
Passion-tide.....	IX-155	5. <i>Monastic Orders, Friars, Nuns, etc.</i>		Hades.....	V-372
Palm Sunday.....	IX-102	Monachism.....	VIII-203	Sheol.....	X-470
Ember Week.....	IV- 55	Asceticism.....	I-361	Evil.....	IV-200
Easter.....	III-567	Anchorites.....	I-204	Original sin.....	IX- 26
Lent.....	VII-149	Hermit.....	V-526	Fall of man.....	IV-252
Festival of Fools.....	IV-436	Cœnobites.....	III- 48	Foreknowledge.....	IV-446
Candlemas.....	II-326	Benedictines (Benedictine Order, 529 A. D.).....	I-579	Foreordination.....	IX-443
Consistory.....	III-148	Cistercians (Bernardine Order, 1098 A. D.).....	II-580	Prayer.....	XII-518
Arcani disciplini.....	I-280	Franciscans (mendicants, 1208 A. D.).....	IV-507	Worship.....	IX-246
Legends, in relation to sermons.....	VII-131	Dominicans (mendicants, 1215 A. D.).....	III-481	Faith.....	V-230
Communicatio idiomaticum.....	III-102	Jesuits (1534 A. D.).....	VI-436	Grace.....	X- 43
Concomitance, sacramental.....	III-111	Augustinian Monks.....	I-410	Regeneration.....	VI-515
False decretals.....	III-371	Friars.....	IV-562	Justification.....	X-286
Marialatry.....	VII-516	Capuchin Friars.....	II-342	Sanctification.....	X- 75
Doxology.....	III-496	Paulicians.....	IX-170	Resurrection.....	V-472
Benediction.....	I-579	Paulist Fathers.....	IX-173	Heaven.....	
True Cross, or Holy Rood.....	XI-564	Vincentians.....	XII-204		
The Holy Coat of Treves	VI- 2	Brethren of the Common Life.....	II-155	2. <i>Theology and Ministerial Training.</i>	
Veronica, or cloth received from Christ.....	XII-168	Lollards (1500 A. D.).....	VII-301	Theology.....	XI-389
Casistry.....	II-392	Hospitallers, or Knights of St. John of Jerusalem.....	VI- 46	Theism.....	XI-386
Iconoclast.....	VI-148	Observantine Friars and Nuns.....	VIII-549	Natural theology.....	VIII-371
Stations of the cross.....	XI- 99	Congregation of the Oratory.....	IX- 4	Exegesis.....	IV-215
Truce of God.....	XI-563	Order of the Holy Sepulchre.....	VI- 5	Doctrine of the Holy Ghost, or Holy Spirit.....	VI- 2
3. <i>Councils.</i>		Order of the Holy Ghost.....	VI- 3	German theology.....	V-117
Œcumenical Councils (General).....	III-219	Congregation of the Holy Cross.....	VI- 2	Rule of faith.....	IV-247
Council of Constance.....	III-149	Fratricelli.....	IV-523	Evidences of Christianity.....	IV-198
Council of Florence.....	IV-398	Archdeacon.....	I-285	Apologetics.....	I-255
Council of Frankfort.....	IV-513	Cordeliers, or Cord Wearers.....	III-191	Theological anthropology.....	I-234
Council of Pisa.....	IX-313	Crutched Friars.....	III-263	Dogma.....	III-475
Council of Trent.....	XI-543	Convent.....	III-167	Eschatology, or doctrine of the future state.....	IV-165
Lateran councils, or Synod.....	VII- 79	Canoness.....	II-330	Religious liberty.....	VII-185
4. <i>Sects, Schisms, and Offshoots.</i>		Abbess.....	I- 4	Monotheism.....	VIII-219
Arians.....	I-311	Sisters of Charity.....	II-467	Pantheism.....	IX-107
Arianism.....	I-311	Sisters of Mercy.....	X-550	Anthropomorphism.....	I-239
Pelagianism.....	IX-193	Canonical Virgins.....	II-330	Religions as developed theologically.....	XI-389
Donatists.....	III-483	Augustine Nuns.....	I-410	Comparative religion.....	X- 49
Anastasia.....	I-177	Elizabethine Nuns.....	IV- 42	Augsburg Confession, the first Protestant confession of faith.....	I-407
Arminius and Arminianism.....	I-322	Ursulines.....	XII- 87	Thirty-nine Articles of Religion.....	XI-407
Trappists.....	XI-530	Daughters of the Infant Jesus.....	VI-242	Catechism.....	II-396
Ebionites.....	III-573			Calvinism.....	II-293
Eleesaites.....	IV- 5			Imputation.....	VI-185
Montanists.....	VIII-226			Westminster Assembly.....	XII-398
Gallican Church.....	V- 17			Westminster Assembly Standards.....	XII-400
Nestorians.....	VIII-406			Tübingen School of Theology.....	XI-575
United Greek Church.....	XII- 31			Union Theological Seminary.....	XII- 28
				The higher criticism.....	V-551

General Theological Seminary, Protestant Episcopal Church....	V- 71	Evangelical Association (German Methodist Church).....	IV-192	Society of Friends (Quakers).....	IV-568
Andover Theological Seminary.....	I-209	Evangelical Churches..	IV-193	Taborites, or Bohemian Brethren.....	XI-270
Drew Theological Seminary.....	III-512	Evangelical Union (Scotch Independents)	IV-193	Unitarianism.....	XII- 28
Homiletics.....	VI- 12	Familists, or Family of Love.....	IV-254	United Armenians....	XII- 30
Homily.....	VI- 13	Free Church of Scotland	IV-533	United Baptists.....	XII- 30
Exempla-books.....	IV-217	Free Congregations (opposed to a revival of positive Christianity, 1844).....	IV-536	United Brethren (Moravian).....	XII- 30
Hymnology.....	VI-122	Free-will Baptists....	IV-547	United Brethren in Christ.....	XII- 30
Psalmody.....	IX-519	Friends of God.....	IV-568	United Christians of St. Thomas.....	XII- 30
Voluntaryism.....	XII-244	Harmonists (Germans who interpret Scripture literally).....	V-420	United Evangelical Church.....	XII- 31
<i>Theories and Influence of:</i>		Humanitarians (Unitarians to some extent).	VI- 69	United Methodist Free Church.....	XII- 31
Gnostics: Whence and why is evil?.....	V-178	Hussites.....	VI- 84	United Nestorians....	XII- 31
Secularism.....	X-409	Independents.....	VI-192	United Original Seceders (Presbyterian Church).....	XII- 31
Agnosticism in theology	I- 75	Lutheranism.....	VII-358	United Presbyterian Church of North America.....	XII- 31
Deists.....	III-378	Lutheran Church in the United States.....	VII-362	United Presbyterian Church of Scotland.....	XII- 31
Atheism.....	I-391	Merseburg Theology, or German Reformed Church of America..	VIII- 36	United Secession Church.....	XII- 33
Freethinker.....	IV-538	Methodism.....	VIII- 70	United Society (Synod) of the Presbyterian Church.....	XII- 64
Annihilationist.....	I-224	Methodist Episcopal Church South.....	VIII- 75	United Society of Believers (Shakers)....	XII- 33
Infallibilist.....	VI-239	Mennonites.....	VIII- 31	Universalism.....	XII- 66
Image-worship, or idolatry.....	VI-167	Millennarians.....	VIII-129	Utraquists (Hussites) ..	XII- 96
Idolatry.....	VI-155	Millennium.....	VIII-129	Waldensian Church....	XII-262
Theosophy.....	XI-394	Monophysites (sect of Armenian Church)...	VIII-215	Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church.....	XII-385
Paganism.....	IX- 72	Monothelites.....	VIII-219	Wesleyans and Primitive Wesleyans.....	XII-392
Familiar spirits.....	IV-254	The Moravian Church (Church of United Brethren).....	VIII-245	4. Church Societies and Organizations.	
Spiritualism.....	XI- 64	Mormons (Latter-Day Saints).....	VIII-253	American Sunday-school Union.....	I-158
Witchcraft.....	XII-491	Oneida Community....	VIII-589	Christian Endeavor, Young People's Society of.....	II-549
Devil-worshippers.....	III-419	Patricians (Anti-Trinitarians).....	IX-166	Dorcas Society.....	III-486
Animism.....	I-221	Perfectionism.....	IX-215	Epworth League.....	IV-152
Demonology.....	III-397	Plymouth Brethren....	IX-352	Missions.....	VIII-163
3. Denominations and Beliefs.		Presbyterian Church..	IX-448	Sisters of the Holy Communion (Protestant Episcopal Church Society)....	VI- 2
Abecedarians.....	I- 10	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	IV-147	Sunday-schools.....	XI-219
Adventists.....	I- 51	Puritans.....	IX-551	Young Men's Christian Associations.....	XII-557
African M. E. Church..	I- 70	Reformation.....	X- 32	Young Women's Christian Associations....	XII-560
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church...	I- 71	Reformed Episcopal Church.....	X- 36	Tract Societies.....	XI-511
Albigenses.....	I-101	Reformed Church of America.....	X- 36	Young People's Christian Union (of the United Brethren in Christ).....	XII-616
Anabaptists.....	I-168	Reformed Church in the United States (German Reformed Church).....	X- 35	Baptist Young People's Union of America.....	I-619
Anglican Church.....	I-214	Reformed Presbyterian (Covenanters or Cameronians).....	X- 37	Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip (Second Reformed Church)...	II-609
Antinomians.....	I-243	Relief Presbytery....	X- 49	Brotherhood of St. Andrew (Protestant Episcopal Church Society).....	II-609
Baptists.....	I-489	Remonstrants (adherents of Arminius)...	X-353	Luther League of America (Lutheran Church Society).....	VII-628
Bible Christians, or Bryanites.....	II- 8	Restorationists (Universalists).....	X- 75	Church Temperance Society (Protestant Episcopal Church Society).....	II-623
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit.....	II-155	Sabism, or Zabism (a Baptist sect).....	X-231		
Calvinistic Methodists..	II-301	Salvation Army.....	X-279		
Christians.....	II-550	Scotch Confession of Faith.....	X-585		
Christian Science.....	X-381	Second Advent.....	X-408		
Christian Union Churches.....	II-551	Separatists.....	X-428		
Church of England....	II-565	Seventh-day Baptists..	X-440		
Church Methodists, or Primitive Wesleyans.	II-565	Shakers (Millennial Church, or United Society of Believers).	X-455		
Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian).....	VIII-488	Six-principle Baptists..	X-551		
Church of Scotland....	X-389	Socinians and Socinianism (Anti-Trinitarians).....	X-599		
Church of God.....	II-565				
Congregationalism....	III-140				
Convocation (Church of England).....	III-168				
Covenanters.....	III-228				
Covenant, National, of Scotland.....	III-228				
Crypto-Calvinists.....	III-264				
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, nineteenth century.....	III-277				
Disciples of Christ (Campbellites).....	III-456				
Dissenters.....	III-461				
Dunkers (German American Baptists)...	III-529				
Episcopal system.....	IV-150				
Erastians (Church of Scotland, 1843).....	IV-156				

Daughters of the King.....	III-624	Lambeth Conference (Protestant Theological Conference).....	VII-605	Ritualist.....	X-117
Volunteers of America (Salvation Army)....	XII-608	Savoy Conference.....	X-328	Bishops suffragan.....	II- 33
Religious societies.....	X-618	Synod.....	XI-258	8. <i>Miscellaneous Topics relating to the Church.</i>	
Institutional Church.....	VI-622	Synod of Dort (Calvinists vs. Arminianism).....	XI-258	Abstinence.....	I- 16
Brotherhood of the Kingdom.....	II-610	6. <i>Church Officials, etc.</i>		Anthropomorphites....	I-239
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	II-619	Churchwardens.....	II-565	Bibliomancy.....	II- 10
White Cross Society....	XII-608	Clergy.....	II-604	Bibliography of the Church of England..	IV- 87
Woman's Christian Temperance Union..	XII-499	Dean (ecclesiastical)...	III-357	Camp-meetings.....	II-313
5. <i>Synods, Assemblies, and Conventions.</i>		Deacon.....	III-354	Chapel.....	II-461
Church Congress (Protestant Episcopal Church).....	II-561	Deaconess.....	III-354	Christmas.....	II-552
Classis (Reformed Church).....	II-596	Elder.....	IV- 5	Cross.....	III-257
Conference (church)....	III-135	Parson, or rector and vicar.....	IX-146	Dove (as an emblem of the Holy Spirit)....	III-493
Ecumenical.....	III-581	Presbyter (or Baptist)..	IX-448	Diocese.....	III-448
Evangelical Alliance....	IV-191	Bishop.....	II- 33	Feast, or festival.....	IV-275
Evangelical Church Conference.....	IV-193	7. <i>Liturgies and Discipline.</i>		Font.....	IV-429
General Assembly.....	V- 68	Book of Common Prayer	III- 99	Halloween, or All Hallows Eve.....	V-389
General Convention, The.....	V- 69	Canonical hours.....	II-330	"Hosanna".....	VI- 42
Gorham Controversy (regeneration).....	V-211	Confirmation.....	III-136	Jansenism.....	VI-403
Lambeth Articles (Church of England vs. Calvinists).....	VII- 32	Consecration.....	III-147	Institutional Church..	VI-622
		First and Second Books of Discipline.....	III-456	Latitudinarianism....	VII- 88
		General rules.....	V- 71	Miracles.....	VIII-158
		Ordination.....	IX- 10	Sunday.....	XI-218
		Litany.....	VII-260	Thanksgiving Day.....	XI-381
		Liturgies.....	VII-266	The "three impostors," Moses, Jesus, Mohammed.....	VI-182
		Communion.....	III- 98	Tractarianism.....	XI-510
				Traducianism.....	XI-515
				Washing of feet.....	XII-297

B. Polytheistic Religions

SECTION I.—Religions of the Chinese, Japanese, and of Northern Asia		Devaloka (Buddhist system).....	III-418	Parsees, or fire-worshippers..	IX-146
Confucianism.....	III-137	Mahāyāna.....	VII-441	Magic (Animism).....	VII-418
Taoism (Lao-tse).....	XI-293	Gautama (Buddha).....	V- 59	Magi (Persian priests)....	VII-418
Shamanism, or Lamaism (devil-worshippers).....	X-459	Lamaism (corrupt form of Buddhism).....	VII- 28	SECTION V.—Religions of Ancient Greece and Rome	
Religion of the Japanese...	VI-409	SECTION III.—Ancient Egyptian Religion, Worship, and Doctrine		Mythology.....	VIII-337
SECTION II.—Religion and Beliefs of the Hindus		Ancient Egypt, religion of..	III-597	Mysticism.....	VIII-335
Hinduism.....	V-559	Metempsychosis.....	VIII- 59	Mysteries.....	VIII-335
Naraka.....	VIII-360	Transmigration.....	XI-524	Eleusinian mysteries.....	IV- 38
Sukhāvati.....	XI-205	Ptah (oldest Egyptian deity)	IX-533	Demon, or dæmon.....	III-397
Hinayāna.....	V-558	Horus.....	VI- 42	Delphi (oracle of).....	III-384
Yāma.....	XII-544	Isis.....	VI-358	Pythia (priestess of Apollo in Delphi).....	IX-560
Dhyāna.....	III-423	Kheper.....	VI-561	Zeus (Greek superior god)..	XII-574
Brahmanism.....	II-131	Thoth.....	XI-423	Janus (Roman god).....	VI-405
Caste (the Brahma, or priest of the Vedas).....	II-387	Set-typhon.....	X-439	Lares (Roman tutelary gods)	VII- 73
Krishna.....	VI-604	Ra.....	IX-578	Flamen (Roman priest).....	IV-382
Vishnu.....	XII-216	Ka.....	VI-519	Lupeclia (Roman feast)...	VII-355
Vaishnavas.....	XII-103	Mat, or Maa (Egyptian goddess).....	VII-575	Fides.....	IV-323
Siva, or Shiva.....	X-551	Ritual of the dead.....	X-117	SECTION VI.—Religions and Worship of the American Aborigines	
Karma (doctrine of existence).....	VI-537	Mummy (Egyptian religion).	VIII-298	Religion of the North American Indians.....	VI-214
Nirvāna.....	VIII-490	SECTION IV.—Religion of Ancient Persia		Religion of the South American Indians.....	VI-217
Jaggernaut.....	VI-394	Zoroaster.....	XII-586	Totemism.....	XI-497
Shinshiu.....	X-478	Avesta, or Zend.....	I-423	Exorcism.....	IV-220
Jains (protest against Brahmanism).....	VI-395	Ormazd (the Good).....	IX- 29	Fetish.....	IV-310
Fakir.....	IV-247	Psalms of Zoroaster.....	IX-520	Ghost-dance (1889).....	V-135
Buddhism.....	II-213	Sun-worship.....	XI-222		

DIVISION THIRD.—BIOGRAPHY

Alexander (popes).....	I-110	Apollos (Bishop of Corinth).....	I-255	Benedict I (and popes).....	I-579
Ambrose St. (Latin Father).....	I-146	Aquinas, St. Thomas.....	I-268	Bernard St.....	I-596
Andrews, James Osgood....	I-210	Arius (the founder of Arianism).....	I-315	Booth, William (Salvation Army).....	II- 99
Anselm (Bishop of Canterbury).....	I-226	Athanasius.....	I-388	Briggs, Charles A.....	II-180
Antony, St. (founder of Monachism).....	I-248	Augustine, St.....	I-409	Calvin, John.....	II-292
		Beecher, Henry Ward.....	I-559	Cameron, John.....	II-308

Cameron, Richard	II-309	Huntington, William R.	VI- 81	Polycarp (70 A. D.).....	IX-389
Campbell, Alexander.....	II-311	Huss, John.....	VI- 84	Pusey, Edward B.....	IX-552
Channing, William Ellery ..	II-460	Hutchinson, Ann	VI- 85	Ridley, Nicholas (bishop)...	X-108
Chapin, Edwin H.....	II-462	Ignatius, St.....	VI-157	Ritsehl, Albrecht	X-115
Clement I.....	II-602	John (twenty-three popes) ..	VI-463	Schaff, Philip.....	X-342
Collyer, Robert	III- 68	Kempis, Thomas a.....	VI-546	Sixtus (five popes).....	X-551
Corrigan, Michael A.....	III-202	Knox, John	VI-590	Smith, Joseph (Mormon)....	X-580
Cox, Samuel.....	III-232	Langton, Stephen.....	VII- 52	Spurgeon, Charles H.....	XI- 75
Cranmer, Thomas.....	III-238	Latimer, Hugh.....	VII- 81	Stephen, St. (the first Chris-	
Crosby, Howard	III-256	Leo I, St. (popes).....	VII-150	tian martyr).....	XI-130
Cruden, Alexander.....	III-262	Loyola, Ignatius de.....	VII-342	Stephen (ten popes).....	XI-130
Dorner, Isaac A.....	III-488	Luther, Martin.....	VII-356	Strauss, David.....	XI-165
Drummond, Henry.....	III-515	Massillon, Jean Baptiste... .	VII-569	Sylvester (two popes).....	XI-253
Eiehhorn, Johann G.....	III-612	McCloskey, John (cardinal)..	VII-384	Talmage, T. De Witt.....	XI-281
Eunomius.....	IV-185	Melanchthon, Philip	VIII- 15	Tischendorf, Lobegott F....	XI-455
Fox, George.....	IV-491	Miller, William (Millerites) .	VIII-130	Titus (Paul's companion)...	XI-458
Francis of Assisi.....	IV-507	Moody, Dwight L.....	VIII-236	Tyndale, William.....	XII- 3
Fulco de Neuilly.....	IV-587	Newman, John Henry.....	VIII-440	Ulric, St.....	XII- 21
Gladden, Washington.....	V-154	Nicholas, St.....	VIII-478	Urban (eight popes).....	XII- 83
Gregory Nazianzen, St.....	V-305	Nicholas (popes)	VIII-478	Wesley, Charles.....	XII-390
Gregory (popes).....	V-304	Origen (Christian Father, 185		Wesley, John.....	XII-391
Hermes, Georg.....	V-525	A. D.).....	IX- 25	Whitefield, George.....	XII-426
Hilda, St.....	V-553	Parker, Theodore.....	IX-137	Williams, Roger.....	XII-455
Hillel, the Great, or the El-		Paul (popes).....	IX-170	Wyclif, John.....	XII-528
der.....	V-556	Philo Judæus.....	IX-261	Young, Brigham.....	XII-556
Hodge, Charles.....	V-598	Pius (popes).....	IX-321	Zwingli, Ulrich.....	XII-591

APPLETONS'
UNIVERSAL CYCLOPAEDIA
AND ATLAS

ONE THOUSAND QUESTIONS

ON SUBJECTS TREATED IN APPLETONS' UNIVERSAL CYCLOPÆDIA AND ATLAS

NOTE.—In the column headed "location on page," 1 and 2 signify the first and second columns on the page; "u," "m," and "b" signify respectively the upper, middle, and bottom part of the page.

Thus, "1 u" means upper part of first column;
 "1 m" " middle " " " "
 "1 b" " bottom " " " "
 "2 u" " upper " " second "
 "2 m" " middle " " " "
 "2 b" " bottom " " " "

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
1. Who is known as "the father of the faithful" and "the friend of God"?	I	15	1 b
2. According to English law, may a king abdicate his crown?	I	9	2 u
3. Who discovered the aberration of light? Why was this discovery an important one?	I	12	2 u
4. What are the earliest inhabitants of a country called?	I	14	2 b
5. What is the earliest known organization of a total abstinence society in the U. S.?	I	16	2 m
6. Who founded the first academy?	I	19	1 u
7. How does the jelly-fish capture its prey alive?	I	20	1 b
8. When and where was the first accident-insurance company formed?	I	23	2 u
9. What was one of the earliest uses of the storage battery or accumulator?	I	26	1 b
10. Who was Achilles? How did he meet his death?	I	28	1 u
11. What is the simple test for an acid?	I	28	2 m
12. How does the intensity of sound vary?	I	31	2 m
13. The inner ear has how many microscopic cords stretched within it to receive vibrations resulting in the sensation of sound?	I	36	2 u
14. What celebrated temple was situated on the Acropolis of Athens?	I	37	2 m
15. What three important effects do the rays of the sun produce?	I	38	2 u
16. Criminal actions are always prosecuted in what name?	I	39	1 b
17. Where is the Adirondack Park? For what resort is it of priceless value?	I	46	1 u
18. Why are admirals frequently called flag-officers?	I	47	2 m
19. What are the principal adulterants of bread? Of butter?	I	50	2 b
20. When, where, and by whom did ballooning originate?	I	54	2 m
21. To whose theory of knowledge is agnosticism traceable? Who first suggested the term "agnostic"?	I	75	1 b
22. What were the provisions of the "agrarian" law?	I	76	1 m
23. For what purpose are "agricultural experiment stations" carried on?	I	79	2 u
24. Should the so-called abandonment of Eastern farms cause apprehension? Why not?	I	81	2 b
25. To what government does Dawson City (Klondike) belong? (See map).	I	96	Map
26. What is an albino?	I	101	2 u
27. What most celebrated contralto singer of the nineteenth century sang at Rossini's centenary and then declared she would never sing again, not even in her own home?	I	102	1 u
28. Of what is acetylene composed? How is it made?	I	605	2 b
29. What three elements compose alcohol? From what is rum made?	I	105	2 m
30. Who valued the Iliad so highly that every night a copy of that poem was placed along with his sword under his pillow?	I	109	1 m
31. What was the first known treatise on algebra?	I	115	2 b
32. By what two means, or methods, have astronomers acquired a knowledge of two immense dark bodies, forever invisible to human eyes, and incapable of producing any motion that can yet be detected by the ordinary telescopic measurement?	I	117	2 b
33. From whom did we (Americans) learn to make hominy, johnny-cake, and maple-sugar?	I	119	2 m
34. "By raising the potential to 20,000 volts, or even to 30,000 volts, it becomes possible to transfer hundreds of horse-power over conductors no larger than an ordinary telegraph wire." This is due to the remarkable property of what kind of electric currents?	I	137	1 m
35. What mighty river has a descent of only an inch to the mile for 2,500 miles?	I	144	2 u
36. What country of South America has given to the world more gold than California?	I	153	1 m
37. What is meant by "weighing the anchor"?	I	204	2 m
38. Who is known as the "Children's Friend" on account of his most interesting tales, which have given him a world-wide reputation?	I	206	1 m
39. What locality, according to Humboldt, "affords in the smallest space the greatest possible variety of impressions from the contemplation of nature? Here man is enabled to view alike all the families of plants and all the stars of the firmament?"	I	208	2 u

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
40. What noted spy drew with a pen and ink a portrait of himself the day before his execution? This portrait is now in Yale University.	I	209	2 b
41. What is the famous story of Androcles and the Lion?	I	211	2 m
42. Why is the angel-fish so called?	I	213	1 m
43. What is the most sportsmanlike way of catching bluefish?	I	215	2 m
44. In view of what fact does it become evident that our own civilized human nature does not altogether differ from that of the savage?	I	221	2 u
45. What remarkable animals are slave-makers, being carried and fed by their slaves?	I	227	2 b
46. What quite large animal of very swift movement is entirely free from fat?	I	229	2 b
47. Jurists say that without a crime there is no criminal; anthropologists say that the criminal is here with the intent to commit crime. Which is right?	I	237	1 u
48. What is the "Bertillon method" of identifying criminals, the chances of error being only one in 13,000,000?	I	599	1 b
49. What noted wall in Scotland was 36 miles long and 20 feet high? By whom and when was it built?	I	247	2 b
50. What animals have been termed the "milch cows" of the ants?	I	252	1 m
51. In what Protestant church are lessons from the Apocrypha included in the latest revision of the lectionary?	I	253	2 b
52. What is meant by "a posteriori" and "a priori" reasoning and knowledge?	I	257	1 u
53. What is the most famous highway in the world?	I	260	1 u
54. What is the most important fruit of temperate climates? There are four or five thousand varieties. How are new varieties produced?	I	260	2 u
55. What nation has made the least progress in the industrial arts?	I	269	1 m
56. What was "Brehon law"? Why is this body of law valuable?	II	153	2 u
57. What is the difference between "mediation" and "arbitration" in settling disputes?	I	278	2 m
58. Where did the arch probably originate?	I	281	1 m
59. What and where is the most magnificent modern triumphal arch?	I	283	1 m
60. Who was the author of the historic expression "Eureka" (I have found it)? also, "Give me where I may stand, and I will move the world"?	I	287	2 b
61. What country is the birthplace of historic architecture?	I	289	2 u
62. What two causes led to the decay of Gothic architecture?	I	301	1 u
63. What is the origin and meaning of the so-called "knock down" argument?	I	309	2 b
64. What is the most ancient voyage of discovery mentioned by poet or historian? What was its object?	I	309	1 m
65. Whom did the ancients call the father of those who know?	I	315	2 u
66. What is the river of the U. S. whose banks expose to view geological strata of all the formations in their regular places to the thickness of 25,000 feet?	I	316	2 m
67. What is the precise difference between Calvinism and Arminianism?	I	323	1 b
68. To whom belongs the credit of originating the idea of applying armor to the sides of warships?	I	327	2 b
69. Who wrote the poem "The Light of Asia"? What is its subject?	I	339	2 b
70. What recent English poet and critic is called "the apostle of culture"?	I	340	2 u
71. Under what circumstances is a private person bound to make an arrest?	I	343	1 m
72. What is an effective antidote for arsenic poisoning?	I	345	2 b
73. How can one tell whether an artery or a vein is wounded?	I	347	2 u
74. What is the deepest artesian bore-hole ever drilled?	I	348	2 u
75. In what battle and when were cannon first used?	I	351	1 m
76. What are the asteroids? What is their probable origin?	I	380	1 b
77. With what nation did astrology (predicting human events by the stars) originate?	I	382	2 b
78. Which is the oldest of the sciences?	I	383	1 b
79. What recent theory would seem to account for the sun's heat and light?	I	385	1 m
80. What discovery probably marks the highest achievement of the human intellect?	I	386	1 u
81. What is the explanation of the reappearance in animals and plants of traits belonging to their remote progenitors, which their immediate parents did not present?	I	387	2 m
82. In mythology, who was the goddess of wisdom?	I	391	1 b
83. Why is an atlas (in geography) so called?	I	398	1 m
84. Of what great English philosopher and statesman is it said, "It seemed as if Fate had raised him to the highest pinnacle that his fall might be the more tragic and conspicuous"?	I	439	2 b
85. What are bacteria?	I	442	1 b
86. What is meant by the "balance of trade" of a country?	I	459	1 m
87. Who is the most famous French novelist of the nineteenth century? Dante wrote the Divine Comedy, but this novelist wrote the Human Comedy.	I	476	2 m
88. What was the earliest banking institution in Europe?	I	482	1 m
89. When was the name "Baptist" first applied to this body of Christian people?	I	489	1 u
90. One of the greatest of Greek philosophers divided the human family into two classes, Greeks and barbarians. Who was he?	I	494	2 u
91. What is the origin and significance of the red stripes on a barber's pole?	I	495	2 u
92. What cereal is said to be more widely distributed than any other grain?	I	501	2 m
93. Why is mercury used in the barometer?	I	506	2 m
94. Why does a slowly rising barometer usually give assurance of fair weather?	I	509	1 b
95. What was the cause of the Massacre of St. Bartholomew?	I	516	2 m
96. What was the first real step toward progress in the development of baseball?	I	520	2 u
97. In baseball, what is meant by a "foul"? How is a "curved" ball pitched?	I	521	1 m
98. What was the famous Bastille? When and by whom was it destroyed?	I	529	2 m
99. What is the medicinal value of hot, cold, Turkish, and Russian baths?	I	531	2 b
100. Why are beads so called?	I	543	1 u
101. Who was the greatest ancient writer of fables, and who their greatest modern writer?	I	547	1 m; 2 m
102. How do beavers construct their dams?	I	551	1 u
103. Whose name is regarded as the greatest in the ancient literature of Britain?	I	553	2 b
104. "Nature never makes new organs for new functions she wishes performed." By what means, then, is the new function performed?	I	557	1 m

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
105. How is beef-tea made?.....	I	560	1 b
106. What is the most densely populated country of Europe?.....	I	567	1 m
107. On what street of what German city is one of the most imposing statues ever erected?.....	I	592	2 m
108. What European city has the most perfect and inexpensive system of sewerage existing?.....	I	593	2 m
109. What treaty, formulated in one month, is the longest ever written?.....	I	594	2 m
110. Why is the Doctor's degree granted by the University of Berlin so highly valued?.....	I	595	1 m
111. When and by whom was the greatest modern revision of the English Bible made?.....	II	8	2 m
112. When and where was the present form of the bicycle first introduced?.....	II	11	2 u
113. What was the earliest form of the game of billiards? When and by whom was the game introduced into America?.....	II	16	2 m
114. In bills of exchange, what is the important difference between business paper and accommodation paper?.....	II	19	2 b
115. What is considered to be one of the greatest of Sir Isaac Newton's mathematical discoveries the formula of which was placed on his tomb?.....	II	24	2 u
116. In what five important respects do animals and plants differ from the mineral kingdom?.....	II	26	1 u
117. What is the origin of the story of Bluebeard?.....	II	66	2 u
118. By what comparatively simple process is cast or pig iron produced from iron ore?.....	II	63	1 u
119. Why are "blue laws" so called? What is the origin of the expression "true blue"?.....	II	67	2 m
120. How may water be heated to any degree of temperature without boiling?.....	II	79	1 u
121. In the higher class of people of what great nation did the color of the shoes worn indicate their rank?.....	II	99	2 u
122. What is the origin of the term "boycotting"?.....	II	125	1 m
123. Is there a close relation between brain-weight and intelligence?.....	II	133	2 m
124. What metal made from copper and tin stands next to iron in importance in the arts?.....	II	189	1 u
125. What is the oldest wooden bridge on record, and for what is it celebrated in history?.....	II	162	1 m
126. How are the various patterns and colors of calicoes produced?.....	II	282	2 b
127. Who is the father of Presbyterianism, and what is the only blot on his name?.....	II	293	1 m
128. Who was Calypso? In what classics is she a leading character?.....	II	302	1 m
129. Who are "senior wranglers"?.....	II	305	2 u
130. Where, when, and by whom was the first camp-meeting held?.....	II	313	2 b
131. Who are the great Canadian poets?.....	II	317	2 m
132. Where, when, and by whom, and for what purpose were the first canals built?.....	II	320	2 u
133. Who was the first circumnavigator of the globe?.....	II	329	1 b
134. What states and countries have abolished capital punishment?.....	II	340	1 u
135. In the U. S. Navy how do these officers rank in order: captain and commander?.....	II	341	2 b
136. A celebrated British critic and historian called the American civil war "the burning of a dirty chimney." Who was he?.....	II	355	1 u
137. What noted philosopher proposed thought as a basis of existence?—i. e., "I think, therefore I exist"?.....	II	377	1 m
138. What and where is the largest church edifice in the world?.....	II	400	1 b
139. What is the origin of the word "caucus" (political primary)?.....	II	405	1 b
140. What nation was the first to establish a standing army?.....	II	409	1 b
141. From what mountain-top does tradition say Buddha ascended to heaven?.....	II	445	1 b
142. How does the whale feed her offspring?.....	II	444	2 b
143. What is the origin and formation of chalk?.....	II	449	2 u
144. What animal can to some extent change its color through its own will? How?.....	II	451	1 u
145. What are "chambers of commerce"? When and where first established in Great Britain and in the U. S.?.....	II	453	1 u
146. What is the composition of champagne wine? How made?.....	II	454	2 m
147. Through whose efforts and discoveries are we enabled to interpret hieroglyphic inscriptions on Egyptian monuments?.....	II	456	2 u
148. What are chap-books?.....	II	461	2 u
149. What are the essential characteristics of "charity organizations" as now conducted?.....	II	466	1 b
150. In mythology, who was Charon and what was his duty?.....	II	476	1 u
151. What are the leading features of the "Chautauqua system" of education?.....	II	486	2 b
152. What are the civil and criminal liabilities of drawers of checks having no funds with the bank?.....	II	489	1 m
153. What is cheese, and how is it made?.....	II	491	2 u
154. What element forms a large proportion of the earth's crust?.....	II	500	2 b
155. What is the atomic theory? Who first proposed it?.....	II	502	2 m
156. What is the composition of air? Of water? Of common salt?.....	II	505	1 m; 2 m
157. What game has been called the art of human reason and the touchstone of the human brain?.....	II	509	2 m
158. What place was a small village in 1830, and is now a city of over 1,500,000 in population?.....	II	519	1 b
159. What animal most resembles man in general appearance? Which is most nearly related to man, anatomically?.....	II	528	1 u
160. How many syllables constitute a Chinese word? Does this fact show a decay in the language, or a primitive condition?.....	II	533	1 u
161. What is the weakest side or phase of the Chinese literature?.....	II	536	2 b
162. What substance forms the outer covering, or skin, of insects, crabs, lobsters, etc.?.....	II	539	2 m
163. When and where did the institution of chivalry originate?.....	II	540	2 m
164. Of what does chloroform consist? When, where, and by whom was it discovered?.....	II	542	2 u
165. From what is chocolate produced? Why is it so nutritious?.....	II	543	2 u
166. What germ causes cholera? Who discovered this and when?.....	II	544	1 m
167. When and where did the "Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor" originate?.....	II	549	1 b
168. What is the chromosphere of the sun, and when only is it visible to the naked eye?.....	II	555	2 b
169. What instrument is used to measure the velocity of light? also to measure the speed of projectiles?.....	II	556	2 b
170. What memorable Roman conspiracy did Cicero by his eloquence crush?.....	II	567	2 m
171. What is the famous problem of "squaring the circle"?.....	II	575	2 m

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
172. What causes the heart to beat ?	II	577	2 b
173. What are the provisions of the "Civil Damage act" in law ?	II	584	2 m
174. In sociology, where does the "clan" have its place ?	II	590	2 u
175. In literature, what is a "classic" ?	II	596	1 m
176. How do fire-clays differ from pottery-glazing clays ?	II	598	1 u
177. In ascertaining bank balances, how does the New York Clearing-house accomplish in ten minutes what could not be otherwise done in less than six or eight hours ?	II	601	1 m
178. When and where, and for what purpose was the obelisk, now standing in Central Park, New York city, first erected ?	II	604	1 b
179. Who was the first to institute ostracism, and was himself the first to suffer from it ?	III	14	1 u
180. What English king devised a clock composed of twelve candles graduated to burn two hours each ?	III	15	1 u
181. In legislative bodies, what is meant by "cloture" ?	III	17	2 b
182. What king, hard pressed by his foes, appealed to the God of his wife, promising that, if victorious, both he and his army would worship the Christian God ?	III	19	2 m
183. How many pounds of coal will, when properly utilized, represent the labor of a man for one year ?	III	25	1 m
184. From what is carboic acid made ?	III	29	1 b
185. What is absolute cold, or the absolute zero of the physicist ? What is the greatest degree of cold yet produced artificially ?	III	55	2 u
186. What college was the first to open its doors to women ? When ?	III	65	1 b
187. What is meant by color-blindness ? What is its cause, and how is it detected ?	III	76	1 u
188. What is the probable origin of comets ?	III	90	2 b
189. What is undoubtedly the true cause of commercial crises ?	III	97	2 b
190. How are soups and broths prepared ?	III	173	2 b
191. Who built after his own designs the first locomotive engine ever constructed on the American continent ? When ?	III	176	1 b
192. What were the corn laws of England ? When repealed ?	III	198	1 u
193. Nine-tenths of all the "salad-oil" consumed in the U. S. consists of cotton-seed oil. How is cotton-seed oil manufactured ?	III	216	2 b
194. Over 1,000 kinds of true crabs are known. What are the peculiarities of the hermit-crab ?	III	233	2 b
195. What is a creole ?	III	243	2 b
196. When and for what purpose did the children's crusade occur ?	III	263	1 u
197. What naturalist had such an intimate knowledge of the structure of animals that he could, from a single bone or small fragment of a fossil animal, determine the order and even the genus to which it belonged ?	III	294	1 b
198. How is the relative blueness of the sky ascertained ?	III	295	2 b
199. What is a cyclopedia ?	III	298	2 m
200. What historic incident illustrates true friendship ? (See the article "Damon and Pythias.")	III	318	2 b
201. What people or nation required its children to be trained in the art of dancing from the age of five years ?	III	321	2 b
202. Who was the poet Dante's inspiration, and is intimately connected with his production of the Divine Comedy ?	III	331	2 m
203. What is Darwinism ?	III	342	1 u
204. At the time of our Lord, what was the only day of the week that had a specific name ?	III	352	2 b
205. What is the most recent and most successful method of teaching the dumb to speak ?	III	356	2 u
206. What animals cast out and renew their teeth continually ?	III	363	2 m
207. What is meant by the declination of the magnetic needle ?	III	369	1 b
208. Why was Decoration Day fixed on May 30th ?	III	369	2 b
209. How are "deep sea" soundings now successfully made ?	III	374	1 u
210. What class of animals begin their lives as backboned animals but in the adult stage become mollusks ?	III	376	1 b
211. Why is longitude reckoned east and west and latitude north and south ?	III	377	2 u
212. What two French artists of the nineteenth century began a transformation in painting that has affected every school of art in the world ?	III	378	2 b
213. By whom is it supposed the oracles at Delphi were uttered ?	III	384	2 u
214. Who was Delsarte and what is the basis of his system ?	III	385	1 b
215. What are the essential principles of democracy ?	III	388	1 m
216. How does a Jeffersonian Democrat differ from a present-day Democrat ?	III	392	2 u
217. What is meant by demoniacal possession ?	III	397	2 m
218. What were the most famous speeches of Demosthenes ?	III	398	2 m
219. What is meant by the "dental formula" ?	III	402	1 b
220. In dentistry, how are artificial crowns (teeth) supplied without the use of a plate ?	III	405	2 m
221. By what agency were most of the valleys of the world formed ?	III	406	1 m
222. What is the "queen city" of the plains ?	III	406	1 b
223. Who are dervishes ?	III	411	1 u
224. What city of the U. S. has been claimed by three different sovereigns, and since this country has held it had its government thrice transferred, twice besieged by the Indians, and once totally destroyed by fire ?	III	417	2 b
225. Who are the "devil worshipers" ?	III	419	2 m
226. In what geologic period are found the earliest traces of trees ?	III	419	2 b
227. In what regions of the earth does a plumb-line deviate most from the vertical ?	III	419	1 m
228. The devil-fish is not a fish, nor the dragon-fly a fly. What are they ?	III	419	2 m
229. Does dew fall ?	III	497	2 b
230. What is meant by the diagnosis of a disease ; on what is it based ?	III	420	2 b
231. Dialysis is specially useful in examining animal fluids for poisons. What process is dialysis ?	III	424	1 m
232. How are diamonds split, cut, and polished ?	III	425	2 m
233. In French history, what is the story of the famous "diamond necklace" ?	III	428	2 u
234. What are diatoms ?	III	429	2 u
235. What was Dickens's first book ? His last book ? His greatest book ?	III	431	1 b
	III	434	1 u

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
236. Who first suggested the idea of teaching the blind to read by the sense of touch?	III	438	2 m
237. Who wrote the "Dies Ira"? "Day of wrath! On that dread day!"	III	440	2 b
238. What instrument measures a change of the 6,000th part of a degree Fahrenheit in temperature?	III	442	1 b
239. About how many pounds of the gastric juice does a healthy (human) stomach secrete daily?	III	443	2 u
240. What is meant by a dilemma?	III	444	2 b
241. What extinct bird measured 9 feet in length and whose eggs were nearly a foot long?	III	447	2 u
242. Alexander the Great once visited a philosopher and said to him, "What can I do for you?" The philosopher replied, "Cease to stand between me and the light." Who was this philosopher?	III	448	2 m
243. Who first said, "History is philosophy teaching by example"?	III	449	2 m
244. In French history, what is meant by the Directory?	III	455	2 u
245. Where is the "Dismal Swamp"?	III	459	2 b
246. Where in the U. S. do its citizens have no vote either in district or national affairs?	III	463	1 b
247. Under what circumstances, and who issued the famous order, "If any one attempts to haul down the American flag, shoot him on the spot"?	III	465	2 b
248. What was the only bird that could be sacrificed among the Jews?	III	493	2 m
249. In what nation has its dramatic writers surpassed all others, ancient or modern, in comedy?	III	499	2 m
250. When and where did the practise of "ducking," as a punishment for common scolds, originate?	III	521	2 m
251. What is meant by the "new" education?	III	588	2 m
252. Which has the greater value from the modern point of view, algebra or geography?	III	589	1 u
253. What historic country is the creation of its own main river, while the river in turn is the preserver of the country?	III	602	2 m
254. What discovery made in 1883 is of immense importance in fixing the early stages of the route of the Exodus?	III	601	1 m
255. In what country are the soil and climate such that three crops per year are grown?	III	602	2 b
256. How are the President and Vice-President of the U. S. chosen?	IV	8	1 b
257. What is the temperature of the carbon points of an arc electric light? Why is the upper point so hollowed out and the lower one pointed?	IV	10	1 m
258. How is the electric current taken from the trolley line and caused to propel a car?	IV	30	2 m
259. Who was the first to suffer the death penalty by electrocution? When and where?	IV	31	2 m
260. What are Elgin marbles? Where may they be seen?	IV	39	2 b
261. The Elizabethan age was almost unequalled in literature through the genius of what five men?	IV	42	1 m
262. What is the secret of an interesting and impressive style of delivery in speaking?	IV	48	1 b
263. What are the essential principles of effective Bible-reading in public?	IV	49	1 u
264. What is the most important document ever penned by a President of the U. S.?	IV	52	1 b
265. How is appliqué embroidery made?	IV	57	1 m
266. All animals begin their development from an ovum or egg. The history of this development of the young animal before birth constitutes what science?	IV	57	1 b
267. What gem or precious stone comes next in price to the diamond?	IV	63	1 m
268. What American poet and philosopher said, "To-day is a king in disguise"? He ignored European traditions, methods, and literary properties wherever these could be better superseded by home products.	IV	64	1 b
269. For what purpose was the Stanley expedition to Central Africa planned and executed?	IV	67	2 b
270. What is enameling, and how is cloisonné enameling done?	IV	71	1 m
271. Two of the grandest scientific truths of the century are the "correlation of forces" and the "conservation of energy." What do these expressions signify?	IV	74	2 b
272. What two great rights were secured to the English people in advance of any other people, in 1215 A. D., by the signing of the "Magna Charta"?	IV	82	2 b
273. What are the chief points of difference between the Low Church, the High Church, and the Broad Church, as applied to the Church of England?	IV	87	1 b
274. The elements of the composite English language of the present day include at least seven different languages. What are they?	IV	93	1 m
275. What were Chaucer's unrivaled characteristics as a writer?	IV	96	2 b
276. Who is considered the greatest master of English prose, and was one of the wisest of modern politicians?	IV	105	1 b
277. What English poet (1812-1890) is not only the greatest English dramatist of the age, but the greatest since Shakspeare?	IV	107	2 m
278. Who was the greatest writer of stories that ever lived?	IV	108	
279. How do insects breathe?	IV	127	1 b
280. Who invented the "Monitor" armor-clad?	IV	159	1 m
281. What people explain the phenomena of the universe by myths? Their priests can see into the land of spirits and summon the powers to consult with them in healing the sick, etc.	IV	167	2 b
282. In which book of the Bible does the name of God not occur once? Fasting is spoken of, but no mention is made of prayer.	IV	172	2 b
283. "The development of civilization has been from myth to science." What science proves this?	IV	179	1 m
284. Who is called the "Father of Geometry"? A king once asked him if there was not some easier process of learning the science than the usual one. The reply was, "There is no royal road to geometry."	IV	183	2 m
285. How is the game of euche played?	IV	183	1 b
286. What eminent American orator and statesman, through money earned by his eloquence, secured Mt. Vernon from the danger of falling into the hands of speculators and secured it as a national possession?	IV	195	2 u
287. What are the two instruments of evidence in law?	IV	197	2 m
288. What are the seven great conflicts which Christianity has had, and out of each has emerged with triumphant vindication of its claims?	IV	198	2
289. What is the theory of organic evolution? Who first placed this idea before the world in a systematic form? When?	IV	200	2 b

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
290. What two records of the history of the living world have been studied, are well understood, and both of which are in full accord with evolution?.....	IV	203	2 m
291. How does Prof. J. W. Dawson show that two of the greatest exponents of the Darwinian theory of evolution—Wallace and Romanes—reason constantly in a circle, and are often inconsistent?.....	IV	208	2 b
292. How did the ancient Israelites excommunicate offenders?.....	IV	214	2 b
293. What is the consulting or advisory council to the President of the U. S.? Of what officials does it consist?.....	IV	215	1 b
294. On what hygienic grounds, aside from cleanliness, do health boards forbid expectoration in public places?.....	IV	221	2 u
295. What is dynamite? When and by whom was it invented?.....	IV	223	2 u
296. At what point in the eye is the sense of vision most perfect?.....	IV	230	1 b
297. What muscles of the face are brought into action in laughter? In weeping? In perplexity? In grief?.....	IV	235	1 b
298. Who was the first to perfect a factory in which all the processes from the raw material to the finished goods were carried out consecutively under one directing mind?.....	IV	237	2 m
299. What is the distinction between faith and belief? Between belief and knowledge?.....	IV	247	1 u
300. How may we distinguish an error or a mistake from a fallacy? All fallacies are characterized by reasoning in a circle or jumping to a conclusion. How is this shown?.....	IV	251	1 b
301. Many modern German thinkers consider the fall of man as the happiest event in human history. On what grounds?.....	IV	252	2 b
302. Why is a famine in western and central Europe impossible?.....	IV	255	2 u
303. What country is the fatherland of the fan?.....	IV	257	1 m
304. Who made the great discovery of magneto-electric induction?.....	IV	258	2 u
305. The common hen may be readily hypnotized. Is it probable that serpents hypnotize birds?.....	IV	266	2 m
306. To what are the different colors on birds due?.....	IV	277	1 b
307. What is meant by a fee, or fee-simple, in property?.....	IV	280	1 b
308. What is meant by a fellowship in a college or university?.....	IV	284	2 u
309. In fencing, what is the attitude of the guard? What are the three general points where an antagonist may be attacked when on guard?.....	IV	286	1 b
310. Who were the Fenians? When and where did the first Fenian Congress meet?.....	IV	291	1 b
311. What is the distinction between fermentation, putrefaction, and decay of substances?.....	IV	295	1 b
312. Are bacteria and disease germs now considered to be animals or plants?.....	IV	300	2 b
313. What was the feudal system?.....	IV	310	2 b
314. In finance, what is meant by "budget"?.....	IV	334	1 u
315. What are the essential features of the property tax in the U. S.?.....	IV	337	2 m
316. Of all the fine arts why is music the purest?.....	IV	341	2 u
317. What are the chief means of clarifying or fining turbid liquors?.....	IV	343	2
318. How do fireflies, lightning-bugs, etc., produce light?.....	IV	353	1 b
319. What are the four main purposes sought, and what are the methods of construction of fire-proof buildings?.....	IV	356	2 m
320. Where are the chief herring fisheries?.....	IV	363	2 b
321. Who invented and constructed the first double-acting condensing engine, transmitting power by means of cranks? When and where was it first applied?.....	IV	375	1 b
322. A yellow flag shows a vessel to be in what condition? What is meant by "striking the flag"?.....	IV	380	1 b
323. What is the greatest flax-raising country in Europe?.....	IV	386	1 m
324. In what city and in what one of its buildings is the finest collection of pictures in the world?.....	IV	397	2 m
325. Which State of the Union has the largest floricultural business in proportion to its size? In the sale of cut flowers, which flower takes the lead?.....	IV	399	2 m
326. What is the "new process" of producing flour?.....	IV	407	2 m
327. If the green parts of leaves (the coloring matter) be dissolved in alcohol, the result is of a beautiful blood-red color. How is this explained?.....	IV	414	2 u
328. The first instance of actual flight by man was made on July 31, 1894, and the speed attained was 50 miles per hour, the lifting power of the machine being 5 tons. Who was the inventor?.....	IV	417	2 m
329. For what purpose is the fly-wheel attached to an engine?.....	IV	417	2 b
330. Why is the eastern coast of the U. S. especially subject to fogs?.....	IV	420	1 m
331. Traditions, superstitions, signs, charms, etc., handed down from generation to generation for two thousand years are explained through what modern study?.....	IV	426	2 m
332. Of animal food, in what order as to nutritive value do eggs, fish, and the flesh of animals rank?.....	IV	433	2 b
333. Remarkable work in carving, writing, painting, playing musical instruments, etc., can be performed by the foot when the hand is lacking. What is its structure that enables it to do this?.....	IV	437	2 m
334. What was the resolution introduced in the U. S. Senate in 1829 over which Daniel Webster made his celebrated reply to Hayne of South Carolina?.....	IV	439	2 m
335. What are the six great forces in Nature whose action on matter produces all material phenomena?.....	IV	442	1 m
336. Where is Fort Hancock, one of the strongest forts in the U. S.?.....	IV	461	2 b
337. By what means are geological formations in new countries identified?.....	IV	473	2 u
338. What is the effective war footing of France?.....	IV	499	2 u
339. What three forms of religious worship are recognized in France and maintained at her expense?.....	IV	501	1 u
340. "The reign of terror" in France, what was its cause? Who were its leaders? When did it begin and end? What were its results?.....	IV	503	2 m
341. What is meant by the right of "eminent domain" in a country?.....	IV	505	2 u
342. What causes freckles, and how may they be readily removed?.....	IV	529	1 m
343. Frederick the Great, King of Prussia, was condemned to death by his own father when the latter was king. What was the cause, and how was he saved?.....	IV	530	1 b

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
344. There are at least a dozen points of the argument in favor of free trade as opposed to protection. What are they?	IV	539	2 b
345. In making ice-cream, what proportion of powdered ice and of common salt will cause the mercury of a thermometer to fall five degrees below zero? How is this produced?	IV	549	2 u
346. By whom and when did the French language attain a definite and fixed form with purity, clearness, and simplicity of language that at once became models, impressing upon French literature the tendency it was to follow for two hundred years, the inaugurator of French classicism?	IV	557	1 u
347. When did France cease to have a share in the colonial interests of North America?	IV	559	2 b
348. What is one great advantage that fresco-painting has over oil-painting?	IV	560	2 b
349. The total resistance of wheels to track of railroad trains on level grades under favorable conditions is from 8 to 10 lbs. per ton weight of train at all ordinary speeds. The resistance of a moving ship is 1 lb. per square foot of surface moving at 10 knots per hour. How are these facts explained?	IV	564	2 u
350. When and under what circumstances was the term "Quaker" first used as applied to a religious sect?	IV	568	1 b
351. What was the peculiar circumstance that gave to Froebel, founder of the kindergarten, the joyful conviction that there is a law which, gradually discovered and intelligently obeyed, would bring peace and harmony into the human universe?	IV	575	2 b
352. In what continent are there no frogs?	IV	576	2 m
353. How is the heating value of any fuel determined?	IV	585	1 b
354. What kind of musical composition is a fugue?	IV	586	1 b
355. What is meant by refunding a debt?	IV	590	2 b
356. What people bury their dead in a sitting posture? Who bury theirs in tree-tops?	IV	591	1 b
357. When and where did upholstered furniture come into fashion?	IV	606	1 u
358. What is the Roman Catholic doctrine of the state of man after death?	IV	609	2 u
359. When a horse is trotting upon a pavement, how many sounds are heard as made by the striking hoofs per body length of the horse? How many in the canter? How explained?	V	8	2 b
360. What physician was the highest authority in his profession for thirteen hundred years?	V	11	2 m
361. What is the origin of the well-known American oak-apple produced on the leaves of the black oak?	V	19	1 u
362. Why do some children learn to speak earlier than others?	V	73	1 m
363. What river in southern Asia is worshiped by the natives as a goddess?	V	31	1 u
364. How is coal (illuminating) gas manufactured?	V	48	1 m
365. What is the purpose or object of the grand jury? Of how many men does it consist?	V	240	1 u
366. What are the two chief uses of graphite or plumbago? Where is the great source of supply of graphite?	V	250	1 b
367. What one force controls the motions of every planet and star in the universe?	V	256	2 m
368. What is meant when we say the specific gravity of a piece of lead, for example, is 11? or that the specific gravity of cane-sugar is 1.61?	V	257	1 u
369. What single poem has given Thomas Gray a very high position in English literature?	V	258	2 u
370. How is the game of golf played?	V	198	2 b
371. The bones of what five very large species of tropical animals have been found in the rocks of Great Britain?	V	261	1 b
372. What is the motto of Great Britain?	V	265	1 m
373. The shortest track from Queenstown to Sandy Hook lightship, for example, is by "great circle sailing." What does this mean?	V	267	2 u
374. Which of the U. S. lakes has no fish in it? Why?	V	268	2 b
375. In ancient Greece, what were the chief games played by little children?	V	271	2 u
376. When and under whose leadership did Greece attain her greatest excellence in the fine arts and civilization?	V	276	2 m
377. What caused the recent (1897) war between Greece and Turkey?	V	279	1 b
378. What are the characteristic features of worship in the Greek Church as distinguished from the Roman Catholic worship?	V	281	1 m
379. What is the subject-matter of the Iliad and the Odyssey? Who is supposed to be their author?	V	286	2 b
380. Which are the heavier, on the average, boys or girls, between twelve and fourteen years of age?	V	321	1 m
381. What authority has a guardian over the person of his ward?	V	329	2 u
382. To what is the origin of the Gulf Stream due?	V	343	2 b
383. "Probably there is not one theater or circus in Great Britain or the U. S. in which there is not at least one performer of more or less Gypsy blood." Who are the Gypsies?	V	362	1 m
384. What instrument was made famous by Foucault's use of it to show to the eye the rotation of the earth?	V	365	1 b
385. What was the first daily penny newspaper ever printed? What famous journalist was one of its publishers?	V	292	2 b
386. Habits are originated through voluntary acts. How do habits finally get beyond the control of the will?	V	370	2 b
387. What is the use of the hair-spring in a watch? Four thousand hair-springs weigh an ounce.	V	380	1 b
388. Who wrote the famous story "A Man without a Country"?	V	383	1 m
389. What seaport of America has one of the finest harbors in the world, and is one of the most strongly fortified positions held by Great Britain?	V	385	1 b
390. Who is called the "Nestor" of American geology? Who was Nestor?	V	387	1 b
391. Who is called the father of the science of physiology?	VIII	406	1 b
392. What is the cause of halos around the sun and the moon?	V	388	2 b
393. Why are the fingers of different lengths?	V	390	1 b
394. Who composed the oratorio "The Messiah"? What are the two prominent characteristics of his music?	V	402	1 b
395. What is meant by the phrases "Fabian policy" and "Carrying the war into Africa"?	V	403	1 b
396. What was the Hanscatic League? When and for what purpose was it organized?	V	405	1 m
	V	406	1 b
	V	406	2 b

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
397. In music, what is the difference between melody and harmony? When did musicians attempt harmony?.....	V	421	1 m
398. Where did Longfellow get the material for forming the framework of his poem "The Golden Legend"?.....	V	433	2 b
399. Why is the "harvest moon" so called?.....	V	436	2 m
400. What is "Harveyized" steel?.....	V	437	1 b
401. How are silk hats manufactured?.....	V	441	2 b
402. What is probably the cause of hay-fever? What is the only means of cure?.....	V	452	1 b
403. What oratorio was Haydn's greatest composition?.....	V	453	1 m
404. What was the most common form of head-dress during the Middle Ages?.....	V	456	2 m
405. What is the "mechanical equivalent" of "heat unit"?.....	V	464	2 b
406. What produces the illumination in a gas-flame or a candle-flame?.....	V	470	1 b.
407. What is the underlying doctrine of the New Testament regarding the locality of heaven and the condition of existence there?.....	V	473	2 u
408. Hedonism is the doctrine that we perform all acts with happiness as the end in view. What are the arguments for and against this doctrine?.....	V	478	2 b
409. Who was the most celebrated satirist in German literature?.....	V	482	2 b
410. Who was the most beautiful woman in all Greece? What was her history?.....	V	484	1 b
411. Which are the leading hemp-producing countries of the world?.....	V	496	1 b
412. What prominent English historian gives the best defense of the character of King Henry VIII?.....	V	501	1 b
413. What American statesman said in a memorable speech, "Cæsar had his Brutus, Charles I his Cromwell, and George III may profit by their example"?.....	V	503	1 m
414. Is there properly such a thing as the "coat of arms" of a family?.....	V	513	2 u
415. A botanist's collection of specimens of plants for study and reference is called an herbarium. What are the simple and explicit directions for making an herbarium?.....	V	514	1 b
416. "It takes ideas to understand ideas." What noted German philosopher makes this the keynote of his system in his psychology of apperception?.....	V	515	1 m
417. What and where are the "pillars of Hercules"?.....	V	517	1 b
418. What are the most recent and important theories on heredity?.....	V	519	1 b
419. In the Protestant world, what have been two of the most recent and memorable heresy trials? On what question?.....	V	521	2 b
420. Who is called the father of history?.....	V	528	2 u
421. Who discovered the planet Uranus, also 2,500 nebula?.....	V	533	2 b
422. How does the tail of a shark or of a sturgeon differ from that of a cod, trout, perch, etc.?.....	V	538	1 b
423. In the English law of inheritance, who is the heir-apparent, and who the heir-presumptive?.....	V	543	2 u
424. What is meant by the "higher criticism"? On what principles is it based?.....	V	551	2 u
425. What were the "high places" mentioned in the Old Testament?.....	V	552	1 u
426. Who was called the "right arm of Wellington" and was the most popular general in the British army?.....	V	555	2 m
427. What was the "Hippocratic oath" in the code of medical ethics?.....	V	562	2 b
428. In what great city is horseflesh now a very popular food and declared to be better than beef under the same conditions?.....	V	564	1 u
429. What is the structural unit of all living organisms, animal or vegetable, and of what is it composed?.....	V	567	1 b
430. What is now considered to be the best method of studying history?.....	V	593	2 m
431. What is meant by the term "Hobson's choice"? How did it originate?.....	V	597	2 u
432. What picture is often called Hogarth's masterpiece?.....	V	601	2 m
433. What days are legal holidays in the U. S.? In England?.....	V	605	2 m
434. Of what American poet is it said, "His after-dinner poems and other short lyrics are among the best of their kind in the language"?.....	V	608	1 u
435. In British politics, what is meant by "home rule"? Who have been the chief advocates of home rule, and who their opponents?.....	VI	7	1 b
436. What are the homestead and exemption laws of New York and New Jersey?.....	VI	10	2 b
437. Homicide is justifiable under four conditions; it is excusable under two conditions. What are these conditions?.....	VI	12	1
438. What city is the great distributing center and the commercial clearing-house of China?.....	VI	20	1 m
439. Who was Robin Hood?.....	VI	22	1 u
440. Where were horses probably first domesticated?.....	VI	33	1 m
441. What noted trotting horse made a mile in 2.14 when seventeen years old?.....	VI	35	2 u
442. What was the size of the most ancient horse?.....	VI	35	2 b
443. What is the most approved manner for a lady or a gentleman to mount a horse?.....	VI	37	1 b
444. When and where were hospitals for the sick poor first established?.....	VI	43	1 b
445. Of what color are the Hottentots? Why were they called Hottentots?.....	VI	50	2 m
446. In the houses of the Egyptians, Greeks, and Romans, how was light admitted to their interior?.....	VI	52	2 m
447. What did John Howard accomplish in the way of prison reform?.....	VI	55	1 b
448. What are William Dean Howells's principal works?.....	VI	57	1 u
449. Who, though totally blind, ascertained the life history of bees, discovering, among other things, why they hum so constantly?.....	VI	59	2 b
450. Who discovered the direction and rate of proper motion of the fixed stars? By what methods?.....	VI	63	2 u
451. What is meant by "humanism"?.....	VI	66	1 b
452. What was the naturalist Humboldt's greatest work, and what is its importance?.....	VI	70	2 b
453. What are hurricanes? Where do they originate? What is the season of hurricanes?.....	VI	83	1 u
454. In what department of science did Prof. Thomas H. Huxley accomplish his greatest work?.....	VI	86	2 b
455. "Nature avoids hybridity." Why?.....	VI	91	2 u
456. How is the number of horse-power a running stream of water will produce, determined?.....	VI	99	2 m
457. What substance, if taken in an overdose, will cause death as quickly as a stroke of lightning?.....	VI	101	2 m
458. What are among the earliest symptoms of hydrophobia? What are the successive stages?.....	VI	112	1 b
459. When a solid floats, what position relative to the displaced fluid does it take?.....	VI	115	2 m

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
460. According to Paget, what are three great and unmistakable evidences of a typically healthy man?.....	VI	118	2 u
461. What has been the most successful hymnal ever published in any language, circulating by the millions?.....	VI	123	2 u
462. What bone of the body is joined to no other bone?.....	VI	123	2 b
463. Who were the hyperboreans?.....	VI	124	2 m
464. What are the various methods of producing the hypnotic sleep?.....	VI	126	1 m
465. How is the value of a bleaching-powder tested?.....	VI	127	2 u
466. What are the best remedies for morbidity of mind and melancholia, "the blues," etc.?.....	VI	127	2 b
467. What is meant by "hypothecating" a property?.....	VI	128	2 m
468. What is the most common form of verse or meter in English poetry?.....	VI	134	1 u
469. What famous bird was allowed perfect freedom in the streets of ancient Egyptian cities?.....	VI	135	1 m
470. What Norwegian poet in 1875 began that series of realistic pictures that have made him famous as a dramatist of the first order all the world over?.....	VI	135	2 m
471. What remarkable phenomena does ice show under continued stress?.....	VI	137	2 u
472. On what island of 70,000 population can there not be found a child ten years old unable to read?.....	VI	139	1 m
473. When we use the term "idea," what four different things may the word represent?.....	VI	152	1 m
474. What is the difference between an illusion and an hallucination?.....	VI	166	2 b
475. From what countries have been our chief sources of immigration since 1820?.....	VI	175	1 u
476. Among the proofs of immortality there are five most relied upon by the popular mind. What are they?.....	VI	177	2 u
477. What were the laws of marriage among the North American Indian?.....	VI	213	1 m
478. How is vulcanite, ebonite, or hard rubber made?.....	VI	224	1 m
479. What was the size, formation, order of march, and locked or defensive order of the celebrated Macedonian phalanx?.....	VI	242	2 m
480. In what explosive is infusorial earth (formed from diatoms) a principal constituent?.....	VI	251	2 b
481. Of what and how are copying-inks, carbon, and India inks made?.....	VI	255	2 m
482. What is one of the most significant modern discoveries as to the means by which fertilization of flowers is effected?.....	VI	275	1 m
483. Should sulphur be burned to produce a vapor as an insecticide?.....	VI	276	1 b
484. When and where was the first iron produced in North America?.....	VI	346	1 m
485. In what prominent nation of to-day do the women wear no jewelry, and household plate is unknown?.....	VI	409	1 u
486. Who was the inventor of vaccination as a preventive of small-pox, receiving nearly \$200,000 in grants for it?.....	VI	424	1 b
487. What is the jetty system as applied to the mouth of the Mississippi river?.....	VI	441	1 b
488. Who founded the religious society known as the Jesuits? What did the American missions of the Jesuits embrace?.....	VI	436	1 b
489. What has been the chief cause of Jewish persecution in different lands?.....	VI	456	2 m
490. Who was Pope Joan?.....	VI	461	1 u
491. What poem (a book of the Bible) is a wonderful specimen of literary art?.....	VI	462	1 u
492. What were undoubtedly the motives that prompted Judas to betray the Lord?.....	VI	492	1 m
493. What is hanky-panky?.....	VI	498	2 b
494. What is the great national poem of Finland?.....	VI	523	1 b
495. What powerful animal uses its tail as a third hind leg?.....	VI	528	1 m
496. For what was the temple of Karnak noted?.....	VI	537	1 b
497. With the exception of the Bible, what book is the most read in Christian literature? Who was its author?.....	VI	546	2 m
498. The last one of Kepler's three immortal "laws" was worked out after seventeen years of study. What are these three laws?.....	VI	553	2 u
499. What is ceramics?.....	VI	553	2 m
500. What is the purpose of the kindergarten system of instruction, and how is it carried out through the "gifts," "occupations," etc.	VI	571	1 b; 2 b
501. How is Point d'Alençon lace made?.....	VII	9	2 b
502. "The Stone Age villages of the 'lake-dwellers' are thought to reach back at least 6,000 or 7,000 years." Who were the lake-dwellers?.....	VII	24	1 b
503. What is the chief agency that causes the formation of lakes?.....	VII	25	2 b
504. Is there any relation between the development of any language and any development of man himself out of a lower type of animal?.....	VII	61	1 u
505. Does civilization tend to increase or to decrease the number of languages and dialects?.....	VII	56	1 m
506. Who was the author of the "Nebular Hypothesis," one of the grandest conceptions of the origin of the actual cosmos (universe), as the result of the continuous action of physical laws?.....	VII	67	1 m
507. In what country and among what people do the men do all the cooking and the women all the sewing?.....	VII	67	2 b
508. A person may steal goods of which he is the general owner. How is this possible?.....	VII	72	1 u
509. What musical instrument does each person continually carry which gives three qualities of sound?.....	VII	77	1 u
510. The golden age of Latin literature may be divided into two periods, the Ciceronian and the Augustan. To which of these periods did Vergil belong? Ovid? Quintilian? Horace? Tacitus?.....	VII	86-88	...
511. Committees practically make nearly all the laws in the U. S. Congress. How is this accomplished?.....	VII	99	1 b
512. What is the first recorded instance of the use of leather?.....	VII	115	1 u
513. How is Russia leather made, and what gives it the peculiar odor?.....	VII	118	1 b
514. Who was the greatest critic of modern times, the reformer in literature, and one of the foremost liberators of the human mind for all times? Goethe said of him, "There may be as shrewd and intelligent men, but where is such a character?.....	VII	163	2 b
515. Where is the largest library now existing?.....	VII	188	1 m

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
516. If the holder of a theater ticket, after taking his seat, is notified by the proprietor to leave the building, is he bound to do so?.....	VII	192	2 b
517. Of his early life, he says, "We reached our new home about the time the State came into the Union. It was a wild region, with many bears and other wild animals still in the woods. There I grew up." This man became the savior of the nation. Who was he?.....	VII	244	1 u
518. What organ, unlike any other gland in the body, is a secreting as well as an excreting organ, and forms a substance (sugar) which is delivered directly into the blood?.....	VII	271	2 u
519. In history, what is the earliest mention of a key? Where was the first lock made?.....	VII	285	1 b
520. "The mind can only act upon what is given to it from without, furnishing nothing original from itself." This philosophy laid the foundation for "sensationalism" in England and "materialism" in France. Who was this philosopher?.....	VII	288	1 u
521. What does an average size locomotive weigh?.....	VII	289	2 m
522. How does the ordinary locust, katydid, cricket, etc., produce its sounds?.....	VII	291	2 u
523. The greater longevity of women than of men is probably due to what fact?.....	VII	312	1 m
524. What celebrated Italian historian of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries produced a work of genius, which, at once, made politics a science, and will stand forever as a masterpiece of Italian prose style?.....	VII	392	2 u
525. What is the origin of the "Mafia" society? How does it carry into effect its object?.....	VII	413	2 u
526. What are the essential features of the Mauser rifle?.....	VII	416	1 u
527. "Magic" was a passion, the principal study, in ancient Egypt and Assyria. What is magic, and what is the basis for its belief and its development?.....	VII	419	2 u
528. How are magic squares made?.....	VII	421	1 b
529. What is the difference between a magnet and a magnetic substance?.....	VII	423	2 m
530. An electric current flowing in a conductor produces what condition in the surrounding region? What fact of equal importance in electro-magnetism did Faraday discover?.....	VII	425	1 m
531. The sun sends out electro-magnetic, or visible rays falling upon the earth's equator, and magnetic, or invisible rays falling upon the polar regions. What does this explain as regards the weather?.....	VII	438	1 b
532. Whose theory of magnetism is one of the latest and agrees well with the observed phenomena of magnetism?.....	VII	431	2 u
533. Where does the mahogany-tree flourish?.....	VII	442	1 b
534. What New England State was the pioneer in prohibiting the liquor traffic?.....	VII	449	1 m
535. What cereal is more generally cultivated over the whole of the U. S. than any other?.....	VII	453	1 b
536. In music, what is the difference between a major and a minor mode, interval, or key?.....	VII	453	2 m
537. What are the three classes or kinds of damage which will support an action for malicious prosecution?.....	VII	459	2 b
538. What noted scholar (English) shows that population unchecked increases in geometrical ratio, while food supply can, at best, increase only in arithmetical ratio?.....	VII	463	2 b
539. In what geological epoch are found the earliest evidences of the mammals, or milk-givers?.....	VII	467	1 u
540. What and where is the largest known cavern, or cave, in the world?.....	VII	468	1 b
541. What is the latest scientific evidence that man has inhabited the earth for at least thirty thousand years?.....	VII	469	1 m
542. What facts lead almost to a certainty that the birthplace of man was somewhere on the southern slope of the vast mountain chain which extends from the Pyrenees to the Himalayas?.....	VII	469	2 u
543. The three highest qualities of humanity are beauty, strength, and genius. Has there yet been found the connecting link between the ape and man showing these qualities?.....	VII	469	2 b
544. What canal of great importance was formally opened for traffic in England by Queen Victoria on May 21, 1894?.....	VII	474	2 m
545. To what one educator is largely due the founding of normal schools in the U. S.?.....	VII	487	1 m
546. What is the argument for manual training as an essential feature of a correct educational system?.....	VII	493	2 b
547. What is said to be the oldest map extant? Who is reputed to be the first who attempted to draw a map of the world?.....	VII	498	1 u
548. One of the most important battles ever fought occurred 490 B. C. The burned bones of its heroes were found there in 1890 A. D. What battle was it?.....	VII	502	2 m
549. Was the execution of Mary Queen of Scots justifiable?.....	VII	552	1 b
550. Where is "Mason and Dixon's line"? Why was it so called?.....	VII	556	1 u
551. The successful use of massage as a medical treatment depends upon what conditions?.....	VII	568	2 m
552. Is thought a function of nervous action? Is "materialism of life" on the increase?.....	VII	578	1 u
553. How did Maximilian cause trouble between our Government and France at the close of the American civil war?.....	VII	589	2 m
554. What generals commanded the two armies in the decisive battle of the American civil war?.....	VII	598	1 m
555. Electricity is a most valuable remedial agent in cases of sleeplessness, headache, or brain fog. What is the best method of its application in these cases?.....	VIII	5	1 u
556. What is a "medallion" carpet?.....	VIII	3	1 m
557. "We start out walking by an impulse from our will, but we continue walking quite inattentive to what our body is doing." How is the action continued?.....	VIII	9	2 b
558. What property of the nervous system seems to account for both retention in memory and effacement from memory?.....	VIII	24	1 u
559. To which advent of Christ does the bulk of the New Testament Messianic prophecy point?.....	VIII	49	1 b
560. Of what does the "wet method" of treating ores consist in preparing metals from their ores?.....	VIII	52	2 b
561. What causes meteorites to burst on reaching our atmosphere?.....	VIII	60	1 m
562. About how many weather maps does the U. S. Weather Bureau issue per year?.....	VIII	61	1 b
563. In a cyclone, what is meant by the "eye of the storm"?.....	VIII	66	1 u
564. To whom was the term "Methodists" first applied? When and where?.....	VIII	70	1 m
565. What system of weights and measures has been adopted by largely more than half the Christian world?.....	VIII	80	1 m
566. What gigantic work was accomplished on a ceiling 70 feet high, 130 feet long, and 44 feet wide by Michelangelo, a work which has been preserved as a permanent possession of Europe?.....	VIII	94	2 m

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
567. Which one of the U. S. produces one-third of its copper, about two-fifths of its iron, and one-fifth of its lumber?.....	VIII	97	1 and 2
568. What Italian city has a church whose exterior is adorned with 2,000 statues and the interior with 900? Near by is the convent containing that ruined masterpiece of art, Leonardo da Vinci's "Last Supper".....	VIII	113	1 m
569. How are cadets selected and admitted at West Point?.....	VIII	119	1 b
570. How is condensed milk prepared?.....	VIII	125	2 u
571. What celebrated English philosopher and logician says of himself, "I have been told that I began to read Greek when I was three years old." "I am one of the very few examples in this country of one who has not thrown off religious belief, but never had it".....	VIII	127	2 b
572. Millet was one of the greatest artists of modern times. Is the "Angelus" now considered his masterpiece?.....	VIII	131	1 u
573. What general principle (explained by psychology) produces the universal tendency for people to act, believe, think, dress, etc., as custom, habit, and social life dictate?.....	VIII	136	1 u
574. What is meant by the miner's inch?.....	VIII	142	2 b
575. What State of the Union contains 10,000 lakes?.....	VIII	148	1 b
576. What per cent of gold coin is silver? What people invented coin?.....	VIII	153	1 band 2u
577. What is a miracle? What are the proofs of miracles?.....	VIII	159	1 b
578. It is estimated that the annual amount of solid matter delivered into the Gulf of Mexico by the Mississippi river equals a volume a mile square and 360 feet high. How does this fact account for the Mississippi delta?.....	VIII	172	1 b
579. What was the Missouri Compromise?.....	VIII	178	1 u
580. On what grounds is "ignorance of the law" inexcusable?.....	VIII	179	2 m
581. What American astronomer and general distinguished himself in the civil war by a forced march into northern Alabama and seizing the railway between Corinth and Chattanooga?.....	VIII	180	2 b
582. What are the most successful and the true methods of cultivating the memory?.....	VIII	183	2 m
583. What does the inscription on the celebrated Moabite stone prove regarding the Greek alphabet?.....	VIII	184	1 u
584. What bird is reputed to be the best American song-bird?.....	VIII	184	2 b
585. For what reason do composers of instrumental music prefer the use of the natural to the sharpened sixth in the ascending minor?.....	VIII	185	1 u
586. What were the actress Modjeska's favorite Shakspearean characters?.....	VIII	188	1 u
587. What is the simple and brief creed of the Mohammedans?.....	VIII	192	1 m
588. What is "Kismet" in Mohammedanism?.....	VIII	193	1 b
589. What French dramatist of the seventeenth century produced the series of great comedies that remain the glory of the French drama?.....	VIII	196	2 u
590. What constituted the German General von Moltke's remarkable generalship?.....	VIII	201	1 b
591. What is the earliest Christian hermit known?.....	VIII	205	2 u
592. "Monad" as a philosophical term has permeated every system of thought since its conception. What does the term signify?.....	VIII	207	2 b
593. What are the four concisely stated arguments in favor of bimetalism?.....	VIII	209	2 b
594. What is the distinction between "money" and "currency"?.....	VIII	210	2 b
595. What system of teaching was founded on the assumption that a child who knows nothing of teaching, or but little of the subject taught, can be a thorough instructor?.....	VIII	213	1 b
596. What is a "trust" as applied to a monopoly?.....	VIII	217	1 m
597. What President of the U. S. was beloved by all parties? His administration was "the era of good feeling".....	VIII	221	2 u
598. What and where is the longest railroad tunnel in the world?.....	VIII	227	1 m
599. What and where is the island made famous by Dumas's romance "The Count of Monte Cristo"?.....	VIII	227	2 u
600. Who was one of the greatest of modern evangelists?.....	VIII	236	1 u
601. If a person weighing 150 pounds were at once on the moon, what would then be his weight?.....	VIII	236	2 u
602. "We might describe the moon as a place where nothing ever happens. No sound ever breaks the silence." What are the proofs of these statements?.....	VIII	237	2 u
603. What is a mordant? What are the principal mordants?.....	VIII	247	2 b
604. "By the unanimous consent of historians, Sir Thomas More is considered one of the greatest minds and purest characters on record." Why was he condemned and beheaded?.....	VIII	248	2 b
605. What is meant by a morganatic marriage?.....	VIII	251	2 m
606. What was the origin of the Mormon sect? What is their membership?.....	VIII	253	1 b
607. Of what and how is morocco leather made?.....	VIII	255	2 m
608. In the Revolutionary campaign of 1781, had it not been for one man's pledging his credit for army supplies to the amount of \$1,400,000, the campaign would have been impossible. Who was this patriot?.....	VIII	260	1 u
609. When, where, and by whom was the first telegraphic message sent and received?.....	VIII	261	2 m
610. Where is the largest bell in the world? What is its weight?.....	VIII	269	1 b
611. The name of Moses is one of the greatest in history. Why?.....	VIII	270	1 b
612. What are "Mother Cary's chickens"? What is the superstition connected with them?.....	VIII	275	1 u
613. What are the three simple units of measure by which natural phenomena are investigated?.....	VIII	275	1 b
614. Are all our acts dependent upon our motives?.....	VIII	278	2 m
615. Is the art of molding an ancient or a recent art?.....	VIII	279	1 b
616. Who were the mound builders?.....	VIII	281	1 b
617. What is the origin of mountains?.....	VIII	282	1 b
618. Which of the U. S. has many mountain railways?.....	VIII	285	1 b
619. What is the mourning color in Egypt? In China? In Turkey?.....	VIII	287	1 u
620. In what city of an island province of Portugal are seven-eighths of its inhabitants slaves?.....	VIII	289	1 m
621. What ancient people founded their entire religion on the doctrine that man is a fallen angel, once an equal with the gods?.....	VIII	59	1 u
622. What would appear to be the first form in which the idea of immortality occurs to man?.....	VIII	59	1 u
623. Was there a Declaration of Independence in our country prior to that of July 4, 1776?.....	VIII	2	2 u
624. How and when did the "masquerade" originate?.....	VII	562	1 u
625. After what battle was General McClellan superseded? Why?.....	VII	383	2 u

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
626. Who is considered the greatest musical composer of the world?.....	VIII	290	1 u
627. In city government, is the modern tendency in the direction of increasing or decreasing the powers of the mayor as to appointments or removal from office?.....	VIII	301	2 u
628. Does simple intellectual work exhaust the muscles as well as the brain?.....	VIII	314	1 m
629. In relation to the early myths, which was the greater power, fear or pleasure?.....	VIII	338	1 u
630. How did the 50,000 or more English surnames originate? Among the Chinese, how many family names are there?.....	VIII	344	1 u
631. What arctic explorer reached 86° 14' north latitude (or within about 264 miles of the north pole), April 8, 1895?.....	VIII	346	1 b
632. Who invented logarithms? What is their great use in mathematics?.....	VIII	348	2 m
633. What was Napoleon's great <i>coup d'état</i> ?.....	VIII	352	1 u
634. "Stupendous as were his successes, a careful analysis of his career will show that Napoleon's failures were still greater." What facts tend to prove this assertion?.....	VIII	358	2 b
635. Who was the last Emperor of France? What happened to him September 2, 1870?.....	VIII	360	1 m
636. What religion teaches that there are more than 100,000,000 hells for the wicked?.....	VIII	360	2 m
637. What is the most valuable form of fuel known, displacing in Pittsburg, Pa., for example, 8,500,000 tons of coal per year?.....	VIII	369	1 b
638. What are the several steps by which an alien may become a naturalized citizen of the U. S.?.....	VIII	370	1 b
639. What form of theology seeks to ascend through nature up to nature's God?.....	VIII	371	1 u
640. Where do students of the U. S. nautical schools receive their instruction and training?.....	VIII	373	2 u
641. Holmes's beautiful poem beginning "This is the ship of pearl" is drawn from the life history of what animal?.....	VIII	373	2 b
642. By what system have signals between two vessels miles apart been made?.....	VIII	{ 376 622	1 u 2 m
643. Who were the pioneers in the art of navigating the seas?.....	VIII	377	2 u
644. What nation was among the first to maintain a navy respectable in its character and distinguished for its organization, its discipline, and its efficiency?.....	VIII	379	1 b
645. Who has earned the title of the "Father of Church History"?.....	VIII	382	1 m
646. How are nebulae distinguished from the fixed stars?.....	VIII	385	2 m
647. What does the "nebular hypothesis" in astronomy attempt to explain?.....	VIII	387	1 m
648. What are the latest improvements in the manufacture of the sewing-machine needle?.....	VIII	390	2 b
649. If negotiable paper payable to order be transferred by the payee without indorsement, will the latter lose his interest in it? What can the transferee compel the payee to do in this case?.....	VIII	394	2 u
650. Do the physical traits peculiar to the Negro race indicate a well-developed or a poorly developed type of man?.....	VIII	395	2 u
651. From whom did Lord Nelson learn his great military and naval tactics? In what memorable battle against the French was he victorious?.....	VIII	398	2 b
652. When one's Nemesis overtakes him, what results?.....	VIII	401	1 u
653. The animals and plants of what geological period are regarded as the immediate ancestors of existing species?.....	VIII	401	2 m
654. The discovery of what planet is justly regarded as the most remarkable achievement of the nineteenth century?.....	VIII	403	1 b
655. What Roman emperor caused his mother's death, is supposed to have burned Rome, and finally committed suicide?.....	VIII	404	2 m
656. What are the chief causes of nervousness?.....	VIII	405	2 m
657. What birds are excellent masons? Carpenters? Weavers? Tailors?.....	VIII	410	1 m
658. The palisades of the Hudson belong to what system and age geologically?.....	VIII	422	2 u
659. What are the powers and duties of the mayor of the city of New York?.....	VIII	429	2 u
660. Who was the inventor of the first real steam-engine?.....	VIII	428	1 u
661. Which of the U. S. was one of the earlier portions of the American continent to appear above the universal and primeval ocean?.....	VIII	431	1 m
662. In which of the U. S. did the women have the same right to vote as the men for the first thirty-one years of the Union?.....	VIII	437	1 b
663. What is the Swedenborgian doctrine concerning the nature of heaven and hell?.....	VIII	439	1 m
664. What is the Mardi-gras carnival? Where is it celebrated?.....	VIII	444	1 m
665. Which city of the U. S. claims to have erected the first Baptist church, also the first public school, the first synagogue, the oldest newspaper in this country, and a building erected five hundred years before the arrival of Columbus?.....	VIII	445	1 b; 2 u
666. What are the leading London daily newspapers? Which is the most influential and profitable?.....	VIII	450	1 u
667. What is believed to be the first illustrated daily newspaper in the world?.....	VIII	454	2 m
668. Which State of the Union, in its rock formation, represents nearly all geological time?.....	VIII	458	2 u
669. Which of the U. S. ranks first in agriculture and first in manufactures?.....	VIII	460	2 m
670. During what geological period was New England completely buried, nearly the whole of New York, and parts of New Jersey and Pennsylvania? What was the cause?.....	IX	343	2 u
671. In what styles of architecture are the following noted buildings of New York city: (1) Madison Square Garden? (2) Union League Club? (3) the Post-Office? (4) New Criminal Courts Building? (5) Academy of Design? (6) Trinity Church? (7) St. Patrick's Cathedral? (8) the U. S. Sub-Treasury on Wall Street?.....	VIII	466	1 b; 2 u
672. What British island about the size of Pennsylvania, has no indigenous land mammals except two species of small bats, no snakes, but one species of frog, and but very few insects?.....	VIII	471	2 m
673. What are the proofs that the Niagara Falls are at least seven thousand years old? Why is the correct determination of their age important?.....	VIII	474	1 u
674. What is the subject of the Nibelungenlied, the greatest popular epic of the Middle High German period?.....	VIII	475	1 u
675. What is the chief use of nickel? By what means or agency is this use accomplished?.....	VIII	480	1 b
676. What recent noted historian has shown us how to distinguish legend from history?.....	VIII	482	1 b
677. Why is the "nightmare" also called "incubus"? What did the ancients believe is its cause?.....	VIII	484	1 b
678. What acid alone dissolves gold?.....	VIII	493	2 m
679. In Great Britain, what are the five ranks or titles to nobility?.....	VIII	495	2 b

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
680. When and by what political party was the first National Nominating Convention in the U. S. held?.....	VIII	498	1 u
681. The three witches in Shakspeare's Macbeth have their origin in what mythology?.....	VIII	502	2 m
682. In which State of the Union is the right of voters to hold office denied to atheists?.....	VIII	507	1 u
683. What is the distinction between the novel and the romance? Which is drawn more from the real?.....	VIII	526	1 b
684. What did Scott portray in his novels? Dickens? Thackeray? Bulwer?.....	VIII	527	2 m
685. When and why does a person grow fat? When muscular? Upon what does the life and health of a person depend?.....	VIII	537	2 u
686. How do the Chinese take their oaths?.....	VIII	543	1 b
687. Of what does the science of nosology treat?.....	VIII	517	2 m
688. What was one of the most momentous decisions ever rendered by the U. S. Supreme Court—the bulwark of American individualism against democratic impatience and socialistic fantasy?.....	VIII	548	2 m
689. If the ocean were of uniform density from top to bottom, about 2,000,000 square miles of coastal lowlands would be submerged. What is the explanation?.....	VIII	556	2 b
690. How does a film of oil lessen the violence of waves? What is the greatest height of waves yet measured?.....	VIII	557	2 u
691. When and where did the "Independent Order of Odd Fellows" originate?.....	VIII	561	1 m
692. The natural history of the bodies of men and animals, and of all living beings, includes what five stages?.....	VIII	579	1 b
693. For salads and medicinal purposes what oil is universally preferred?.....	VIII	584	1 u
694. What mountain near Jerusalem was the scene of the most striking events in Bible history?.....	VIII	585	1 u
695. Of what signal importance was it to be a victor in the ancient Olympian Games?.....	VIII	587	1 u
696. When and in what city did the first "opera" appear?.....	VIII	595	2 m
697. What is the origin of the expression "playing possum"?.....	VIII	600	1 m
698. What was one of the most remarkable and beautiful discoveries ever made in the history of optics?.....	IX	2	1 u
699. What was the ordeal, or trial, by fire, water, etc.?.....	IX	6	2 m
700. What is the original home of the orange?.....	IX	3	1 m
701. Of what is an "order" in architecture composed? What are the principal "orders"?.....	IX	8	1 u
702. In ore deposits, what are "horses"? "Country rock"? "Strike" of a vein? "Hang-ing-wall"? "Dip"?.....	IX	17	2 m
703. In musical instruments, what organ has 66 stops and 6,666 pipes? What American city has one of the largest organs in the world?.....	IX	24	1 b; 2 u
704. What is meant by the expression "original sin"? What are its two forms?.....	IX	26	1 u
705. In Greek mythology, what musician had such skill and charm in music that wild animals, trees, and rocks followed him?.....	IX	35	1 u
706. "Our present [English] orthography may be said to represent nineteenth-century words which really stand for sixteenth-century sounds." In spelling, is the word or the letter the unit? Is the appeal to the eye or to the ear?.....	IX	37	1 m
707. What is the only Egyptian myth of which we have the outlines in any degree of completeness? The hero of this myth weighs each soul after death with the counterpoise of truth..	IX	41	2 m
708. What very hard metal—the most poisonous of all known substances in some of its combina-tions—is used for tipping gold pens?.....	IX	42	1 m
709. In which of the U. S. is ostrich farming carried on? What is the chief market of the world for ostrich feathers? What is the usual price per pound for ostrich feathers?.....	IX	51	1 m
710. The consumption of what sea food is so enormous that, generally, the natural supply can by no means keep pace with the demand?.....	IX	68	1 m
711. What Russian pianist began to play the piano when three years old, was appointed professor of music when eighteen, and when twenty-four began to give concerts which everywhere won the greatest enthusiasm?.....	IX	71	1 u
712. Why do persons who have suffered the loss of a limb often experience pain just as though the pain were actually coming from the absent member?.....	IX	73	2 b
713. Why is the fine art of painting, of all the fine arts, the most difficult to understand, appre-ciate, and criticise with correctness?.....	IX	78	2 u
714. Ten divisions of rocks constitute the three great eras of geologic time. Their comparative time ratios have been ascertained. What are they?.....	IX	84	2 b
715. According to the testimony of the rock series, which appeared on earth first, the spider or the fly? the lobster or the oyster?.....	IX	88-89	Diagrams
716. What one family of plants sometimes supplies man with food, clothing, shelter, furniture, utensils, tools, weapons, ornaments, medicines, and intoxicating drinks?.....	IX	101	1 m
717. What building is the most perfectly preserved and one of the most admired structures of ancient Rome?.....	IX	107	1 m
718. From what is one of the most important paper-making materials derived? How is it prepared?.....	IX	113	2 b
719. What is papier-maché? What is its great use?.....	IX	116	2 b
720. What are some of the numerous and important uses of paraffin in the arts?.....	IX	119	1 b
721. What date is the first historic mention of Paris (France)?.....	IX	132	1 b
722. What are among the best known parks of the present day in London, Berlin, Paris, Dublin, New York, etc.?.....	IX	136	1 u
723. In the order of precedence in taking up questions, what is the rule in parliamentary law?...	IX	141	2 m
724. In a partnership, what are a partner's powers?.....	IX	150	1 b
725. What constitutes a patentable invention?.....	IX	160	2
726. Who was the first Christian reformer?.....	IX	169	2 b
727. What is the relative cost and relative serviceability of these four kinds of pavements: (1) wood? (2) stone? (3) brick? (4) asphalt?.....	IX	177	2
728. What subjects should be taught in the schools, in what order arranged, and how taught?...	IX	188	...
	IX	189	...
729. Who was the last reigning monarch in America? When did he abdicate and why?.....	IX	190	2 m
730. How are fountain, or stylographic, pens made?.....	IX	198	1 b
731. Of what and how are lead-pencils made?.....	IX	199	2 m

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
732. Is perpetual motion a possibility to man?.....	IX	220	1 u
733. "It is certain that one human body may be the home of many consciousnesses," says Prof. William James. What facts prove this?.....	IX	228	1 b
734. What is pessimism, and what are the characteristics of a pessimist?.....	IX	234	1 u
735. Who was the chief founder of the modern science of education?.....	IX	234	2 u
736. What English philosopher is the point of departure for the chief systems of philosophy which have appeared during the past hundred years?.....	IX	265	2 m
737. How are "blue-prints" made? How is photography in natural colors done?.....	IX	{ 279 280	1 u 1 b
738. Is phrenology a science, or is it worthless? Why?.....	IX	282	2 b
739. Who introduced physical training as a science into Harvard University? When!.....	IX	287	1 m
740. How have most of the great plains been formed?.....	IX	{ 290 323	2 m 2
741. With a force of how many pounds does the heart drive the blood into the arteries?.....	IX	292	1 b
742. What is Plato's celebrated doctrine of ideas?.....	IX	336	2 m
743. How can the thoroughness of house plumbing readily be tested?.....	IX	350	1 b
744. Which form of literary expression developed the earlier, prose or poetry?.....	IX	361	1 b
745. What class of officials have knowledge of more disputes and quarrels and decide more cases than all the courts of the land?.....	IX	372	1 m
746. What and when was the earliest system of postal service?.....	IX	419	2 b
747. Who discovered the art of making porcelain?.....	IX	432	2 m
748. What is the correct method of canning food for preservation?.....	IX	457	1 m
749. What are the principles of the "profit-sharing" system between employer and employee in economics?.....	IX	489	2 u
750. What are the striking contrasts in the management of political parties in great Britain and the U. S.?.....	IX	381	1 b
751. Why is realism in art generally assumed to be a debasing theory and practice?.....	X	16	2 u
752. What is meant by the "recent period" in geology?.....	X	21	1 u
753. How does the German system of recording mortgages make the ascertainment of title simpler and the security of title greater, and hence gives a safer basis to credit, than any other system?.....	X	23	2 b
754. What great party leader revolutionized the parliamentary proceedings of the U. S. House of Representatives early in 1890? What was the new departure?.....	X	31	1 b
755. What actions of the body are regular, definite, beyond control, inherited, and presided over by the lower brain-centers and the spinal cord?.....	X	32	2 b
756. What are the two main principles on which Protestantism as a religious system was founded?.....	X	32	2 b
757. Why is the sound of a waterfall, for example, heard so much farther and more distinctly at night than during the day, even in the most silent of country districts?.....	X	39	1 u
758. What famous scientist of the present day believes from close research and reasoning that our earth is on the whole more rigid than a solid glass globe, or even of steel of the same dimensions?.....	X	42	2 b
759. What is meant by nature religions? By ethical religions?.....	X	{ 50 51	2 b 2 m
760. Who was the greatest of Dutch painters? What was the subject of his greatest work?.....	X	52	2 b
761. By what system of reproduction does a potato produce a plant like itself?.....	X	62	1 u
762. When, where, and at whose suggestion did the name "Republican" originate as the name of that political party in the U. S.?.....	X	66	1 u
763. The doctrine of the resurrection rests on what incontrovertible historical fact? What are the proofs that this is a fact? What are the eleven arguments of the opponents to this doctrine?.....	X	75	2
764. What evident facts in human nature prove that "the kingdom of God cometh not with observation," and that a special revelation is absolutely necessary?.....	X	81	1 m
765. Who is called the father of rhetoric?.....	X	89	1 u
766. In which New England State has the governor no veto power?.....	X	92	1 b
767. What important cereal of the grass family was introduced into China by India in 2822 B. C.? It forms the food of much of the human race.	X	99	1 u
768. What French statesman and cardinal overthrew the feudal power of the nobility, lived among conspirators, yet punished them with merciless severity, and even overawed the king, Louis XI himself?.....	X	102	2 b
769. At what place in the bore of a rifled gun should the twist (the spiral grooves giving rotary motion to the ball) be the greatest? Why?.....	X	109	2 m
770. Of what has the finger-ring been the symbol from the remotest antiquity?.....	X	111	2 m
771. The natural history of a river proves that it passes through several life stages; it has a birth, childhood, youth, maturity, and old age. How are these facts ascertained?.....	X	121	1
772. Has any person the right (legally) to cut and take ice from a navigable river?.....	X	123	2 u
773. In Great Britain, when two vehicles meet, in which direction must each turn out? What is the rule of turning out when a steamship meets a sailing vessel?.....	X	125	1
774. Since its introduction, what have been the five great improvements in the rolling-mill?....	X	{ 150 151	2 b 1 u
775. The existence of a Rome anterior to the Rome of recorded history has been proved by the discovery of what objects?.....	X	159	1 b
776. What two great law systems rule the modern civilized world? During what period of Roman history was legal advice given gratuitously?.....	X	164	1 b; 2 m
777. What is the essential difference between classic literature and romantic literature?.....	X	167	2 b
778. What conditions caused the downfall of the Roman Republic and the establishment of the Roman Empire?.....	X	171	1 m
779. What is one of the largest roofs ever built? What material is now in general use in roof construction?.....	X	177	2 b
780. From what milk is Roquefort cheese made? How is this cheese kept through the summer?.....	X	180	2 u
781. What are the essentials to be observed in cultivating and producing the finest roses?.....	X	183	1 b
782. What is the largest telescope of the world? What is its diameter?.....	X	189	1 u

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
783. Who composed the operas of "William Tell," "The Barber of Seville," and "Semiramide"?	X	190	1 m
784. Who built the Great Eastern and introduced the wave system into the construction of ocean steamships?	X	212	2 u
785. What causes apples, plums, peaches, potatoes, tomatoes, etc., to rot?	X	191	1 m
786. Who was the first Jew admitted to Parliament in England? When?	X	192	1 b
787. What was at the basis of his ideas and his philosophy that made Rousseau's influence upon his country and Europe difficult to be overestimated?	X	198	1 m
788. What is the Courtney stroke in rowing?	X	200	2 m
789. What are Rubens's two masterpieces in painting?	X	202	1 b
790. What famous art critic is also one of the great modern masters of English prose, especially in imaginative and poetic description? How has his influence as a thinker been impaired?	X	211	2 m
791. Who is the present monarch of the largest empire in the world?	X	627	2 b
792. Which day of the week is the first day? Why celebrated? On what condition did the reformer Martin Luther suggest that people might dance, work, etc., on the Sabbath day?	X	231	1 u
793. On what principle is the safety-lamp for miners constructed?	X	238	2 m
794. Where is the largest desert in the world? What causes its aridity?	X	242	2 b
795. In buying and selling, what are the legal duties and remedies of both buyer and seller?	X	264	2 m; 2 b
796. In what army are women eligible to any position as its officers?	X	279	2 b
797. By what means is glass engraved and ornamented?	X	288	2 m
798. What is the highest and most interesting mountain in Arizona? From its summit, one can look down into the throats of more than 100 extinct volcanoes.	X	293	1 b
799. What literature is the oldest literary monument of our part of the human race?	X	301	1 m
800. Who were the Saracens?	X	313	1 b
801. According to the highest recent authorities, what is the nature and structure of the planet Saturn's rings?	X	321	1 b
802. In nearly every instance, what is the cause of the failure of savings banks?	X	327	1 b
803. Where were saw-mills first employed for cutting lumber? Why were they violently opposed in England? Where first located in America?	X	329	2 m
804. What myth relating to the world ash-tree is one of the most poetic and significant myths in Scandinavian mythology?	X	339	1 b
805. On what grounds is skepticism declared to be a necessary preparation to philosophic thinking, i. e., we must doubt before we can clearly think?	X	341	2 b
806. Two of the greatest German poets discovered unexpected points of sympathy in each other, after which they became united in a personal and literary friendship noble as it is rare in history. Who were these poets?	X	348	1 b
807. What eminent German theologian and philosopher of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, insisted that "Religion is not a knowing nor a doing, but a feeling of dependence"?	X	350	1 b
808. Through what educational agency arose the first general intellectual movement of modern Europe? Who was the first in Europe to advocate the establishment of schools for the masses?	X	357	1 b; 2 m
809. What nation as early as 500 B. C. had divisions in the education of its youth corresponding to the three divisions of modern times, viz., primary, secondary, and higher education?	X	361	1 m
810. On what grounds have normal schools any inherent right to exist? What is the real function of the normal school?	X	363	1 m; 1 b
811. What are the recent requirements for admission to medical schools in the State of New York?	X	368	1 b
812. What is the inductive, or case method, of studying law as now employed in nearly every law school in this country? By whom and when was the method introduced?	X	371	1 u
813. On what theory of matter is the curative system of "Christian Science" based? Who discovered the principle underlying the method?	X	381	2 b
814. During the sixteenth century, what Protestant Church was the richest in Christendom, owning one half the real estate of the country? What was the cause of this?	X	389	1 b
815. Said a great poet and novelist, years after he had become famous: "It is with the deepest regret that I recollect in my manhood the opportunities which I neglected in my youth. Through every part of my literary career I have felt pinched and hampered by my own ignorance; and I would at this moment give half the reputation I have had the good fortune to acquire, if by doing so I could rest the remaining part upon a sound foundation of learning." Who was this poet?	X	392	1 m
816. By what simple method were screw-threads cut at first? What is one of the chief uses of the screw?	X	395	1 m
817. What is the modern method by which the sculptor produces his work? What was Michelangelo's method?	X	397	2 m
818. How did the use of the seal as a device for authenticating important written instruments originate?	X	401	2 u
819. Where is the principal seat of the hair-seal fishery?	X	402	2 u
820. What is the probable cause of seasickness? What are the remedies?	X	405	2 b
821. In 1844 it was declared by a commission from the Academy of Sciences of Paris that up to 1837 idiots could not be educated nor cured by any means previously known or practiced. Who did solve the problem in 1837?	X	413	1 b
822. By means of what instrument are the motions of a point on the earth's surface during an earthquake recorded so that afterward they may be studied?	X	414	2 m
823. What is the explanation of this fact in infancy: A child separated from his mother loses a part of himself, as much so as to be separated from a hand or foot?	X	417	2 b
824. Why does cold water feel colder, if the hand is just from warm water?	X	425	2 m
825. "No other writer ever united imagination, fancy, humor, knowledge of human nature, worldly wisdom, psychological insight, and creative power. He does not hesitate to show us that even both good and bad may, and often do, act from motives good and evil." Who was this genius?	X	457	1 b
826. What nation was probably the first ship-builders?	X	478	2 m
827. When and where was the Maine blown up?	X	503	Footnote

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
828. What was the earliest form of the shoe? When and where was it the fashion to wear shoes with pointed toes about two feet long?.....	X	505	2 m
829. What breed of cattle exceeds in numbers all other pure-bred cattle in the U. S.? Are they bred for milk or beef?.....	X	507	1 m
830. How are shot made?.....	X	509	1 b
831. What is a sibyl?.....	X	515	1 b
832. What were three of the most memorable (recent) sieges in military history?.....	X	520	1 and 2
833. Why do we sigh? Is sighing peculiar alone to the human species?.....	X	523	2 b
834. How is the balloon-train a factor of the utmost value in modern war tactics?.....	X	525	2 b
835. Of what is carborundum made, and what are its uses?.....	X	528	2 m
836. Over 30,000,000 lbs. of raw silk are produced annually. What two countries alone supply more than one-half this?.....	X	529	2 b
837. What is there peculiar in the manufacture of damask, brocade, and damassé silks?.....	X	530	2 b
838. Whose wife became the goddess of silkworms?.....	X	531	1 b
839. One grain of what precious metal may be drawn out into a wire 400 feet long and is so malleable that it may be beaten into foil ^{thinner} of an inch thick?.....	X	535	1 m
840. When and why was silver demonetized in the U. S.?.....	X	537	2 b
841. What hermit-saint, in order to escape intrusion, placed himself on the top of a tower 60 feet high and 4 feet in diameter and is said to have lived there for thirty years?.....	X	539	2 u
842. What is the "single-tax" theory? What are the arguments in its favor?.....	X	544	1 and 2
843. At what age does one have the greatest number of bones in his body?.....	X	553	2 u
844. In what nation were their slaves emancipated every fiftieth year, and what was that year called?.....	X	558	1 b
845. What condition of the brain exists to produce somnambulism—sleep-walking?.....	X	565	1 b
846. Who is regarded as the father of modern political economy?.....	X	576	1 m
847. Why are smokeless powders smokeless?.....	X	585	2 m
848. What is smuggling? What are its penalties?.....	X	586	2 m
849. What two conditions regulate the altitude of the snow-line limit in any place?.....	X	591	1 m
850. Of what and how are the best toilet soaps made?.....	X	594	1 b
851. Modern scientific socialism attempts to give an intelligent explanation of the growth of human society. What are the steps in this growth?.....	X	594	2 b
852. In what did cannibalism doubtless have its origin?.....	X	602	2 m
853. What is the supreme end or aim of society in its ideal development?.....	X	604	1 b
854. (1) The family, (2) the clan, (3) the tribe, (4) military organization, and (5) a people or ethnic nation are the steps in the formation of a nation. After society enters upon civilization, how many stages does it pass through?.....	X	605	2 b
855. For what crime did the greatest and the wisest of the Greek philosophers suffer death?.....	X	607	1 m
856. { Astronomers measure the distance to the sun by means of solar parallax. What is solar parallax?.....	XI	2	1 b
{ What constitutes the solar system?.....	XI	3	2 m
857. The legislation of what one man is the greatest work of art which political wisdom has produced? This man was the first man in his country, at liberty to secure for himself absolute power for life, yet firmly resolved to accomplish his purpose without any violation of law.....	XI	6	2 m
858. What famous manuscript was purchased by the Heidelberg Library in 1889 for \$100,000, probably the highest price ever given for a manuscript or a book?.....	XI	9	2 b
859. What is the most celebrated book in Spanish literature, marking the central point of the golden era as it is often called?.....	XI	39	1 b
860. What causes the dark lines in the solar spectrum?.....	XI	50	1
861. By means of spectrum analysis, what have astronomers learned regarding the sun, stars, comets, and nebulae?.....	XI	50	2 m
862. "A change from an indefinite, incoherent homogeneity to a definite, coherent heterogeneity accompanying the dissipation of motion and integration of matter." This is the famous law of "evolution." It sums up and covers all the processes of development in nature and in mind from the unrolling of a planetary system to the sprouting of a wayside flower, and from the genesis of intelligence to the latest variations of social life. What philosopher worked out this law?.....	XI	55	2 u
863. From what and how does a spider spin its web? Do spiders secrete poison?.....	XI	60	1 m
864. What is one of the most ancient of industries? With what two implements was the work accomplished?.....	XI	62	1 b
865. What does "spiritualism" teach as to the future life?.....	XI	65	2 u
866. In sports, games, etc., what is a novice? an amateur? a professional?.....	XI	71	1 m
867. What was the "star chamber"? When abolished, and why?.....	XI	92	2 b
868. The fixed stars are classified by their spectra into (1) white stars, (2) yellow stars, (3) orange-red stars, (4) red stars. Which of these types are hottest? To which does our sun belong?.....	XI	96	2
869. What is the chief use of statistical investigation in addition to the law of constant recurrence?.....	XI	101	1 u
870. What are the chief causes of steam-boiler explosions?.....	XI	109	2 u
871. What is the earliest notice of the use of steam as a motive power?.....	XI	110	2 u
872. What is the "Bessemer process" of making steel?.....	XI	124	1
873. How are new securities "listed" on the Stock Exchange?.....	XI	146	1 b
874. What was the first great "strike" of which we have any record?.....	XI	172	1 m
875. How are "strikes" best settled?.....	XI	173	2 m
876. Richard Wagner's famous opera "Tanhäuser" embodies what legend? What is the story in brief?.....	XI	290	1 b
877. How does tapestry manufacture differ from weaving or from embroidery? How does the Gobelin differ from the Bayeux tapestry?.....	XI	294	1 b; 2 u
878. What is the cause of thunder?.....	XI	430	1 b
879. Why would our country under any tariff conditions still be a great manufacturing country?.....	XI	301	1 u
880. In what country has the art of tattooing been brought to the highest and most artistic development?.....	XI	308	2 u

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
881. What few and simple rules can be given which tend to secure effectiveness of tax laws and to avoid discrimination against the honest?.....	XI	311	1 u
882. In what country is the tea plant indigenous, often attaining a height of 30 feet? When and by whom was tea introduced into Europe?.....	XI	317	2 m
883. Why is tea so largely used as a drink? Should tea leaves be boiled? Why not?.....	XI	321	1 u
884. Who discovered that the earth may be employed as part of a telegraphic circuit?.....	XI	327	2 m
885. Telegraphy without wires was accomplished December 12, 1896, by whom? What is the principle on which wireless telegraphy is based?.....	XI	{ 331 621	2 b 2
886. What is telepathy? What are some of the recent conclusions of scientists as to its possibility?.....	XI	333	2 m
887. For the most successful long-distance telephoning, are complete metallic circuits used, or grounded circuits, as in telegraphy? Why?.....	XI	337	1 b
888. Is the story of William Tell fact or fiction?.....	XI	341	1 b
889. What is the only valid argument for total abstinence?.....	XI	345	1 u
890. Of what famous recent English poet is it said, "His success is largely explained by the fact that he clothed in artistic form the higher thought and sentiment of his time, thus enriching the spiritual life of England and the world. He fulfilled Milton's condition; his life was a poem"?.....	XI	355	1 u
891. Why is "Wednesday" so called?.....	XI	370	1 b
892. What eighteen items should be included in a complete description of a textile design, even for a simple fabric?.....	XI	377	1 u
893. In textile fabrics, what is the difference between simply woven goods and twilled goods? Between satin and velvet?.....	XI	379	1 and 2
894. When, where, and by whom did the American Thanksgiving Day originate?.....	XI	381	2 b
895. By whom and when was the theater established? When and where was the first theater in the U. S. opened?.....	XI	{ 382 384	2 b 2 u
896. What two questions should theology answer to be called a science? What is the difference between theology and religion?.....	XI	389	2 m
897. On what must the theology of the future rest in order to stand the test of criticism and control the consciences of men and find an unequivocal testimony to its truth?.....	XI	393	2 u
898. In "theosophy," what is meant by the "astral" body?.....	XI	395	1 b
899. "The application of thermo-dynamics has been greatly extended recently and will probably be a most valuable aid in the further development of physics and chemistry." What is thermo-dynamics?.....	XI	397	2 m
900. Who is Lord Kelvin? What has he done for science?.....	XI	419	2 b
901. What are the three mental processes involved in the production of thought?.....	XI	424	1 u
902. What is the celebrated problem of the "three bodies"?.....	XI	425	1 b
903. Who is universally considered as the first and greatest critical historian of antiquity?.....	XI	429	1 b
904. What country of 6,000,000 inhabitants and having an area of over 500,000 square miles, is one of the least known countries in the world?.....	XI	433	2 b
905. What was the question involved in the celebrated "Tichborne case," which trial lasted 103 days?.....	XI	436	1 m
906. What is tide height in mid-ocean? What causes the tides?.....	XI	{ 438 439	1 and 2 1 b
907. What is meant by "standard" time? What is meant by solar time?.....	XI	{ 446 447	2 2
908. What is the oldest known metal, and what country is its chief source?.....	XI	450	2 m
909. Are toads poisonous? Are they ever found imbedded in solid rock?.....	XI	460	1 u
910. In the use of tobacco, what form affects the system most promptly and powerfully, chewing, smoking, or snuffing? Which the least? Which the most, cigar or pipe?.....	XI	463	2 m
911. Who is Count Tolstoi and what is his belief and practice?.....	XI	468	2 m
912. What fruit ranks next to the potato in economic importance among garden products?.....	XI	469	2 m
913. For vocal music, what is the great simplicity of the Tonic Sol-Fa system of musical notation?.....	XI	473	2 m
914. What is the cause, the symptoms, and the mode of treatment of tonsillitis?.....	XI	476	2
915. What is a tontine life insurance policy? Why so called?.....	XI	477	1 b
916. What is a topographical map and how is it made?.....	XI	479	2 b
917. In what class of boats has there been more marked and persistent progress than in any other class of marine architecture?.....	XI	484	2 u
918. Who was the originator of submarine mining as now practiced?.....	XI	487	1 b
919. To what is acuteness of touch due?.....	XI	498	1 b
920. For what is the Tower of London noted?.....	XI	502	1 m
921. When and where did trades unions make their appearance? Up to what date were they forbidden as a crime?.....	XI	513	2 m; 2 b
922. What instrument converts an alternating current from a higher to a lower, or from a lower to a higher potential in electric manipulation?.....	XI	519	1 b
923. What is the argument in favor of government ownership and control of railways?.....	XI	528	2
924. What four conditions are essential to the validity of a treaty?.....	XI	533	1 b; 2 u
925. What are the four steps in the trial of a case by a jury?.....	XI	{ 546 547	2 b 1 u
926. In the judgment of courts, when does a "trust" become a "monopoly"?.....	XI	570	1 b
927. It is estimated that one-seventh of all deaths are due to consumption, or tuberculosis. What are the causes of tuberculosis?.....	XI	573	2 u
928. What discovery in 1882 is unquestionably one of the most brilliant contributions to human medicine ever put forth?.....	XI	573	2 b
929. What water-wheel utilizes 90 per cent. of the theoretic work of the fall of water?.....	XI	591	2 b
930. The turkey is a native of what country?.....	XI	594	2 m
931. What country presents the greatest variety of races and creed, and in which it is the most difficult to obtain trustworthy statistics?.....	XI	597	2 m
932. In what language is its verb the most complete and transparent of all languages?.....	XI	600	2 u
933. What is a "shunpike" road?.....	XI	604	1 u

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
934. At what height does the atmosphere cease to reflect the rays of the sun?.....	XI	608	2 u
935. Who first translated the New Testament into English? What was his fate?.....	XII	3	2 u
936. In his famous Belfast address, what noted English scientist known the world over said that he found in matter the promise and potency of every form and quality of life?.....	XII	4	1 u
937. By whom and when was the first typewriter invented in the U. S.?.....	XII	7	1 u
938. What eccentric traveler and philanthropist is believed to have been the first man of note to carry a parasol in the streets, encountering much ridicule for doing so?.....	XII	23	1 b
939. What is meant by "unconscious states" of the mind?.....	XII	25	1 u
940. What city has 13 miles of underground railway, with 4 tracks and 27 stations?.....	XII	25	1 m
941. What is the principle of Unitarianism? In what city was the birthplace of Unitarianism in America?.....	XII	{ 29 30	2 b 1 b
942. In respect to the value of its products, which is increasing the more rapidly in the U. S., agriculture or manufactures?.....	XII	42	1 u
943. What is the greatest feature of U. S. history from 1865 to 1877?.....	XII	61	1 m
944. What is meant by the dramatic unities?.....	XII	64	2 u
945. What are the three fundamental units adopted in science?.....	XII	65	2 u
946. What is the doctrine of Universalism?.....	XII	66	1 b
947. For what reasons is it probable that the universe is finite in extent?.....	XII	68	1 u
948. What is the distinction between a college and a university?.....	XII	68	2 m
949. In which of the U. S. does its constitution provide for the public whipping of tramps?.....	XII	101	1 b
950. What is the probable origin of the custom of sending valentines on February 14?.....	XII	106	1 u
951. What celebrated building is computed to contain 11,000 rooms?.....	XII	128	2 b
952. What is the Vedanta, and what does it have for its object?.....	XII	131	2 b
953. Why does a bicycle retain a balanced upright position when in motion and fall when not in motion?.....	XII	147	1 b
954. What noted city is built on 118 small islands connected by 378 bridges?.....	XII	151	2 b
955. Which is the most beautiful of the planets seen with the naked eye?.....	XII	155	1 b
956. Is the verdict of a jury valid that is returned and received by the court on Sunday?.....	XII	159	1 m
957. In proportion to its population, which Northern State lost the most men in hospital and battlefield in the civil war?.....	XII	164	2 b
958. In what geological period did birds first make their appearance in North America?.....	XII	175	2 u
959. Did Amerigo Vespucci ever claim to have discovered America, or did he originate the name?.....	XII	180	2 u
960. What color does the pope of Rome wear?.....	XII	181	2 m
961. Why was veterinary science very early developed? When and where was the first veterinary school in the U. S. established?.....	XII	{ 183 184	1 2 m
962. What pageant in London, June 22, 1897, is said to have been the most magnificent the world has ever seen?.....	XII	192	2 m
963. What is the largest lake in Africa and the second fresh-water lake in size in the world? Who owns it and its shores?.....	XII	193	2 m
964. In the art galleries of what city do the works of Rubens, Dürer, and Van Dyke surpass all other collections?.....	XII	196	2 m
965. What was settled by the famous Congress of Vienna in 1814 and 1815?.....	XII	197	2 b
966. What people were the first to venture out of sight of land in ships?.....	XII	199	1 b
967. What is the origin and history of the word "villain"?.....	XII	201	1 b
968. What are the principal sources of information in regard to the discovery and settlement of Vinland, North America, by the Norsemen in 1000 A. D.?.....	XII	207	2 b
969. What is considered the most perfect of musical instruments? In what two respects?.....	XII	208	2 b
970. In making intelligible drawings explanatory of construction and design, and making them with extraordinary rapidity, who is the greatest artist ever known?.....	XII	209	1 m
971. Who was the originator of the celebrated theory in pathology that the laws working in disease are not different from those operating in health, but simply subject to different conditions?.....	XII	209	2 m
972. Which of the English colonies of America was first settled?.....	XII	213	2 m
973. What is the basis of the "visible speech" symbols whereby any strange language may be readily written and spoken?.....	XII	217	2 b
974. What is the immediate cause of perception in vision?.....	XII	218	2 m
975. What defects belong to all human eyes?.....	XII	220	2 m
976. What color do the longest light waves produce in vision? The shortest?.....	XII	222	1 u
977. Kepler demonstrated that the images of all external objects seen are inverted; then, why do we see all objects as erect?.....	XII	{ 219 223	1 b 1 m
978. There are five principal defects of vision. What are they?.....	XII	223	2 b
979. Nearly all the actual knowledge possessed in physiology, the action of medicines, and the germs that cause disease, are the results attained by experiments on the living body. What are the arguments against vivisection?.....	XII	231	2 b
980. What is the most important thing to be considered in the culture of the voice?.....	XII	235	2 m
981. What is the most recent theory as to the cause of volcanoes?.....	XII	240	1 b; 2 u
982. What is a "volt" in electricity?.....	XII	242	1 u
983. What is "voluntaryism" in the support and control of churches?.....	XII	244	2 u
984. What race has a lower death-rate than any other?.....	XII	228	1 b
985. What are the chief advantages of voting-machines?.....	XII	248	1 u
986. Is wagering, or betting, illegal in most of the U. S.?.....	XII	256	1 u
987. Who is the greatest musical genius since Beethoven? In what respects?.....	XII	258	1 b
988. What is the most ancient soil, geologically, in Great Britain?.....	XII	265	1 m
989. The first permanent colony that settled in New York (city), also the first in Brooklyn, consisted largely of Walloons. Who were the Walloons?.....	XII	271	1 b
990. In legendary history, who is the "Wandering Jew"?.....	XII	275	1 b
991. "The history of war is the history of the human race. It may safely be said that the sun never sets upon a world wholly at peace." Is war a necessary evil?.....	XII	276	2 m
992. When are goods said to be "in bond"?.....	XII	284	2 b
993. In well-ventilated buildings, what are the objects to be secured?.....	XII	286	2 u

QUESTIONS.	Vol.	Page.	Location on page.
994. Who is known in history as "the king-maker"?	XII	295	2 u
995. What and where is the largest legislative chamber in the world?	XII	302	1 m
996. What words are inscribed on the dome of the capital in Washington, D. C.?	XII	304	2 u
997. What is the most universal solvent and of what is it composed?	XII	318	{ 2 m 2 b
998. What was one of the most important military engagements in history? When was it fought, and by whom?	XII	328	2 h
999. Who founded the first creedless state in history?	XII	456	1 u
1000. For what just reasons is George Washington, more perfectly than any other man in all history, entitled to be known as the "Father of his Country"?	XII	310	2 m

INDEX

- Abscesses and ulcers, 89.
 Absorption, physiological, 88.
 Acids, 28.
 Acoustics, 20.
 Acting and actors, 84.
 Actors, American, 84; ancient Greek, 84; ancient Roman, 84; English, 84; French, 84; German, 84; Italian, 84; Spanish, 84.
 Administrative law, 94.
 Africa and its divisions, descriptive geography of, 38.
 Agricultural implements and machinery, 75.
 Agriculture, 72; introductory topics on, 72.
 Alcohols, chemistry of, 28.
 Algebra, 16.
 America, descriptive geography of, 37.
 American aborigines, religion and worship of, 108.
 Anatomy and physiology, human, 88.
 Architects, American, 83; ancient Greek, 83; ancient Roman, 83; English, 83; French, 83; German, 83; Italian, 83.
 Architecture, as a fine art, 83; practical, 75.
 Arithmetic, 16.
 Army discipline and tactics, 76.
 Army equipment, weapons of war, 76; officers, 76.
 Articles of commerce, manufacture of, 74.
 Asia and its countries, descriptive geography of, 38.
 Astrology, 23.
 Astronomical instruments, 23; observations, corrections to, 23.
 Astronomy, 23; general topics in, 23.
 Attack and defense in warfare, 76.
 Australia and its divisions, descriptive geography of, 38.
 Austro-Hungary, history of, 60.
 Bases, chemical, 28.
 Basque languages, 49.
 Beverages, 21.
 Bible, the, 104; books of, 104; translations of, 104.
 Biblical persons, noted, 104; places and events, noted, 104-105.
 Biographies, astronomers, 25; chemists, 30; geographers, 37; geologists, 36; mathematicians, 17; physicists, 21; theologians, 108-109.
 Biological sciences, 39-45; general outline, 42.
 Bleaching, chemistry of, 21.
 Blights, diseases, and pests, 72.
 Blood and its circulation, 88; diseases of the, 89.
 Bolognese school of painting, 81.
 Bones and joints, diseases of, 90.
 Botany, 42; descriptive, 44.
 Calculating machines, 74.
 Calculus, 17.
 Carpentry, 75.
 Celestial sphere, the, 23.
 Central America and its countries, descriptive geography of, 37.
 Cereals, 72.
 Chemical compounds, 28; elements, 28; industries, miscellaneous, 30; instruments, 29; principles, animal, 29, vegetable, 29; states and processes, 28.
 Chemicals, manufacture of, 74.
 Chemistry, 28; agricultural, 29; introduction to, 28.
 Chinese and Japanese religions, 108.
 Christian Church, early, 105; miscellaneous topics relating to, 108.
 Christian religion, theology, history, and sects, 103.
 Cities, special index map studies of, 38.
 Civics, 61.
 Civil engineering, 75.
 Climatology, 37.
 Comets, 24.
 Commerce, 64.
 Connective tissues, 88.
 Constitutional law, 94.
 Contracts, in law, 94.
 Copyright, in law, 94.
 Corporations, in law, 94.
 Costume, 86.
 Crimes, in law, 95.
 Criminal law, 95; procedure, in law, 95.
 Crops, 72.
 Customs, 86.
 Decorative art, 83.
 Descriptive geography, 37.
 Digestion, 88.
 Digestive organs, diseases of, 89.
 Diseases and symptoms, miscellaneous, 89.
 Dress, 86.
 Drugs, manufacture of, 74.
 Ductless glands, 88.
 Dutch and Flemish school of painting, 81.
 Dyeing and dyestuffs, chemistry of, 29.
 Dyestuffs, manufacturing of, 73.
 Earth, the, as an astronomical body, 23.
 Economics, 63.
 Educational history and biography, 99; systems and methods, 99; miscellaneous topics, 100.
 Egyptian (ancient) religion, worship, and doctrines, 108.
 Electrical machines, 75; measurements, 21.
 Electricity, 20-21; current, 20; dynamical, 20; frictional, 20; induction, 21.
 Electro-dynamics, 21.
 Emetics, 91.
 Emulsions and fomentos, 91.
 English history, 58; language, 49.
 Ethers, chemistry of, 28.
 Ethics, 102.
 Europe and its countries, descriptive geography of, 37; great powers, 37; minor powers, 37.
 Explosives, chemistry of, 29.
 Family, in law, 94.
 Fashions, 86.
 Fats, chemistry of, 29.
 Fertilizers, 72.
 Fevers, 89.
 Fine arts, 78.
 Fire extinguishers, 75.
 Fisheries and fishing, 72.
 Florentine school of painting, 81.
 Floriculture, 72.
 Flowering plants, 44.
 Fluids, mechanics of, 20.
 Food, 88; chemistry of, 29; manufacture of, 73.
 Forces, effects of, on the earth's surface, 36.
 Foundations, in law, 94.
 French history, 59.
 French school of painting, 81.
 Games, 86.
 Gases, mechanics of, 20.
 Genital organs, diseases of, 90.
 Geodesy, 76.
 Geology, 35; dynamic, 35; historical, 36; paleontological, 36.
 Geometry, 16; analytical, 17; descriptive, 17; modern, 17; plane, 16; solid, 16; spherical, 17.
 Germ theory of disease, 91.
 German history, 59.
 German school of painting, 81.
 Greece and Rome (ancient), religions of, 108.
 Greek and Eastern churches, the, 106.
 Guardian and ward, in law, 94.
 Hamitic family of languages, 49.
 Hats, 73.
 Hay, 72.
 Heart, diseases of the, 89.
 Heat, 20.
 Hindu religion and beliefs, 108.
 History, 56; ancient, 57; mediæval, 58; modern, 58.
 Horticulture and garden products, 72.
 Human body, free surfaces of, 88.
 Husband and wife, in law, 94.
 Hydrocarbons, 28.
 Hydrography, 37.
 Indo-European, or Aryan family of languages, 48.
 Infants and minors, in law, 94.
 Inheritance and succession, in law, 95.
 Inks and pigments, manufacturing of, 73.
 Insignia, 86.
 Instruments, implements, and mechanical devices, 74.
 Intestinal diseases, 89.
 Irritants (therapeutics), 90.
 Italian history, 60.
 Jewish religion, 105.
 Juristic persons, in law, 94.
 Kidney and bladder diseases, 90.

- Language, agglutinated group, 49; of the American Indians, 49; families and their subdivisions, 48.
- Law, administrative, 94; admiralty and maritime, 97; historic and foreign, 96; international, 96; private, 94; public, 94; remedial, 95; substantive, 94.
- Laxatives (therapeutics), 90.
- Legal biography, 97.
- Legal topics, miscellaneous, 97.
- Light, 21.
- Liquids, mechanics of, 20.
- Liquors, 29; fermented, and cigars, manufacture of, 74.
- Literature, English, 50; middle English, 50; modern English, 50; old English, 50.
- Logic, 102.
- Lumbering, 72.
- Lunatics, in law, 94.
- Lung diseases, 89.
- Machines and machinery, 74-75.
- Magnetism, 20.
- Magneto-electricity, 21.
- Manufacturing industries, 73.
- Masonry, in buildings, 75.
- Mathematics, 15.
- Matter, 19; properties of, 19.
- Measuring machines, 74.
- Medical biographies, 92.
- Medical effects of electricity, 91.
- Medical topics, miscellaneous, 91.
- Medicine and surgery, 87.
- Medicines and drugs, chemistry of, 29.
- Metallurgy, 73.
- Meteorology, 37.
- Meteors, 24.
- Method of using the Universal Cyclopædia and Atlas, 11.
- Military education, 76; engineering, 76; organization, 76; quarters and commissariat, 76; topics, miscellaneous, 77.
- Mineralogy, 34.
- Mineral waters, chemistry of, 29.
- Mining, 73.
- Misdemeanors and torts, in law, 95.
- Mohammedanism, 105.
- Moon, the, 24.
- Mouth diseases, 89.
- Movables, in law, 94.
- Mucous and serous membranes, diseases of, 89.
- Muscles, human, 88.
- Music, 79.
- Musical instruments, 79.
- Musicians, 79.
- Mythology, 55; Chinese, 55; Egyptian, 55; Greek, 55; Hindu, 55; American Indian, 55; Roman, 55; Scandinavian and German, 55.
- Natural persons, in law, 94.
- Navigation and boats, 75.
- Navy organization and naval officers, 76.
- Nebulæ, 24.
- Nervous system, diseases of, 90.
- Netherlands, history of the, 60.
- Nursery, the, 72.
- Oils, manufacture of, 74.
- Optics, 21.
- Oratory and orators, 84.
- Oxides, 28.
- Painters, ancient, 81; modern, 81.
- Painting, 81; famous schools of, 81.
- Paper, manufacture of, 74.
- Parent and child, in law, 94.
- Patents, in law, 94.
- Pathology, 89.
- Pedagogics and education, 98.
- Persian (ancient) religion, 108.
- Personalty, in law, 94.
- Persons, in law, 94.
- Philosophy and ethics, 102.
- Physical geography, 36.
- Physics, 17.
- Physiography, 36.
- Pigments, paints, and varnishes, 29.
- Planets and asteroids, 24.
- Plants, 44.
- Poisons, 91.
- Political economy, 64.
- Political science, 62.
- Politicians and statesmen, representative, 62.
- Politics, 62.
- Polytheistic religions, 108.
- Prehistoric man, 57.
- Prime movers, 74.
- Printing and publishing, 75.
- Printing machines, 74.
- Property, in law, 94.
- Protestant Church doctrines and faith, 106.
- Psychology, 99, 102.
- Quarrying, 72.
- Radicals (in chemistry), 28.
- Realty, in law, 94.
- Recording and copying machines, 74.
- Recreations and exercises, 86.
- Religions, 105.
- Remedial agents, miscellaneous (therapeutics), 91.
- Renaissance in art, 81.
- Reproduction, physiological, 89.
- Respiration and temperature, 88.
- Rhetoric, English, 49.
- Rocks, 35.
- Roman Catholic Church, 105.
- Roman Catholic councils, 106.
- Rubefacients (therapeutics), 91.
- Russia, 59.
- Salts (in chemistry), 28.
- Schools, 99.
- Sculptors, 83.
- Sculpture, 83.
- Sedatives and narcotics (therapeutics), 90.
- Semitic family of languages, 49.
- Senses, the human, 89.
- Skeleton, the human, 88.
- Skin, diseases of the, 90.
- Soaps, manufacture of, 74.
- Sociology, 64.
- Soldiers, great, 77.
- Solids, mechanics of, 20.
- South America and its countries, descriptive geography of, 37.
- Spanish history, 59.
- Spanish school of painting, 81.
- Stars and pastimes, 86.
- Stars, the, 24.
- Stock-raising, 72.
- Sugars, chemistry of, 29.
- Sun and planets, apparent motion of, 23.
- Sun, the, 24.
- Surgery, 91.
- Surveying, 76.
- Textile fabrics, 73.
- Therapeutics, introductory topics, 90.
- Thermo-electricity, 21.
- Throat diseases, 89.
- Tonics (therapeutics), 90.
- Trade-marks, in law, 94.
- Traffic, 64.
- Transportation, 64.
- Trigonometry, 17.
- Tumors, 89.
- Umbrian school of painting, 81.
- United States of America, 60.
- Universe, 24.
- Universities, 100.
- Ural-Altaic, or Turanian family of languages, 49.
- Vegetable oils and gums, 28.
- Veins and arteries, diseases of, 89.
- Venetian school of painting, 81.
- Veterinary medicine and surgery, 91.
- Water, chemistry of, 29.
- West Indies, descriptive geography of, 37.
- Women, in law, 94.
- Zoölogy, 42.

